



Mahere Whakatauirā Mana Whakahaere Papa
Rēhia ā-Rohe o Rodney

Rodney Local Parks Management Plan

Volume 2: Individual parks in Warkworth subdivision



Rārangi Upoko

Table of Contents

12	Individual parks	3
12.1	How to read the individual park sheets.....	4
12.2	Full map legend	13
12.3	Iconography to convey park values	14
12.4	Individual park sheets.....	21
	Rodney Local Board overview map.....	22
	Kaipara Flats.....	23
	Kawau Bay.....	37
	Leigh / Pakiri.....	55
	Matakana.....	95
	Omaha.....	127
	Puhoi.....	176
	Sandspit / Snells Beach.....	196
	Wainui.....	262
	Warkworth.....	264

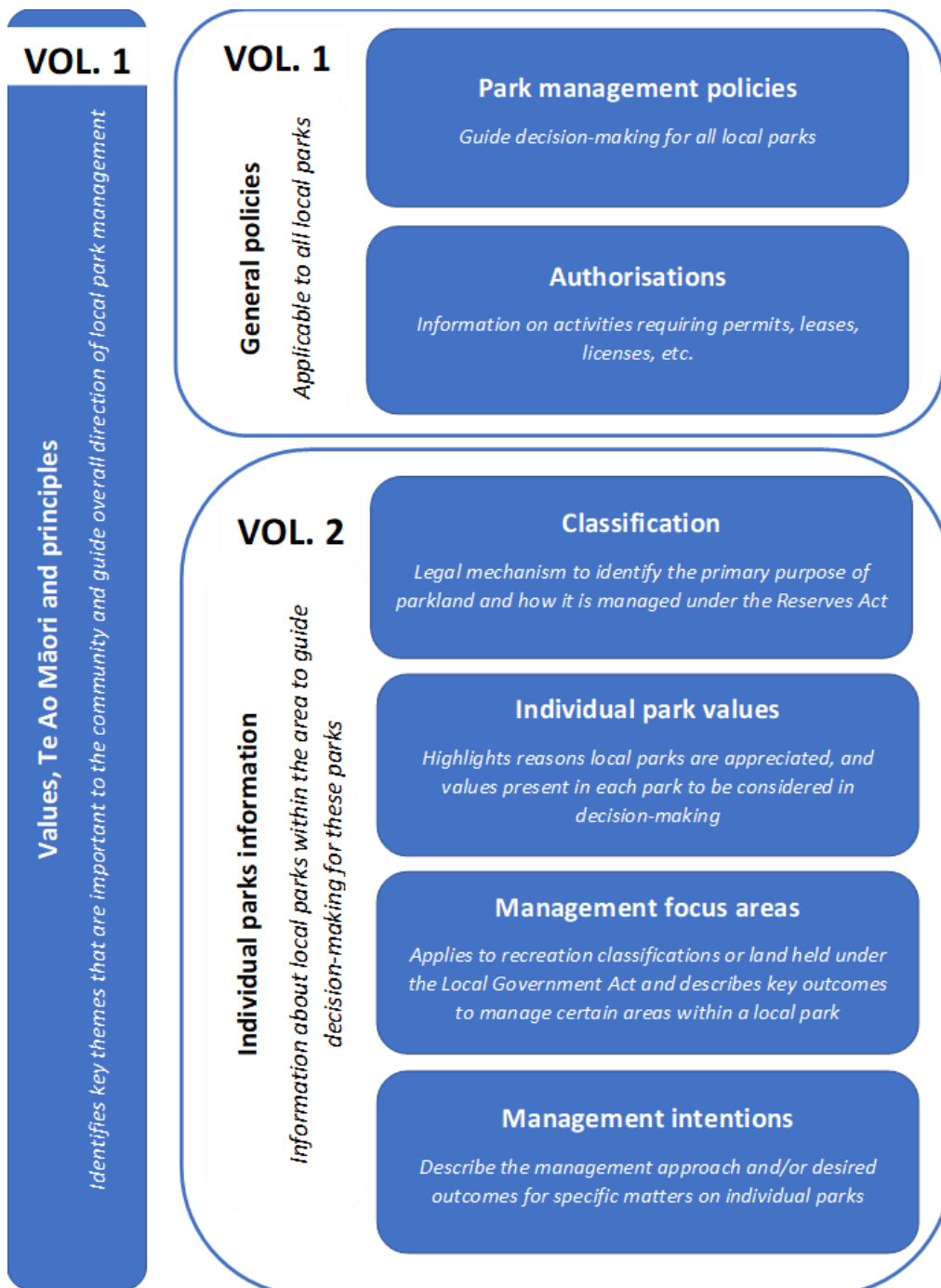
12 Ngā Papa Rēhia Tū Takitahi

Individual Parks

Volume 2 covers the 338 local parks in the Rodney Local Board area included in this plan. This section will focus on the local parks in the Warkworth sub-division.

Information about each park is presented on individual sheets in alphabetical order. Please note the information about individual parks needs to be read in conjunction with the park management principles and policies in Volume 1 of this plan.

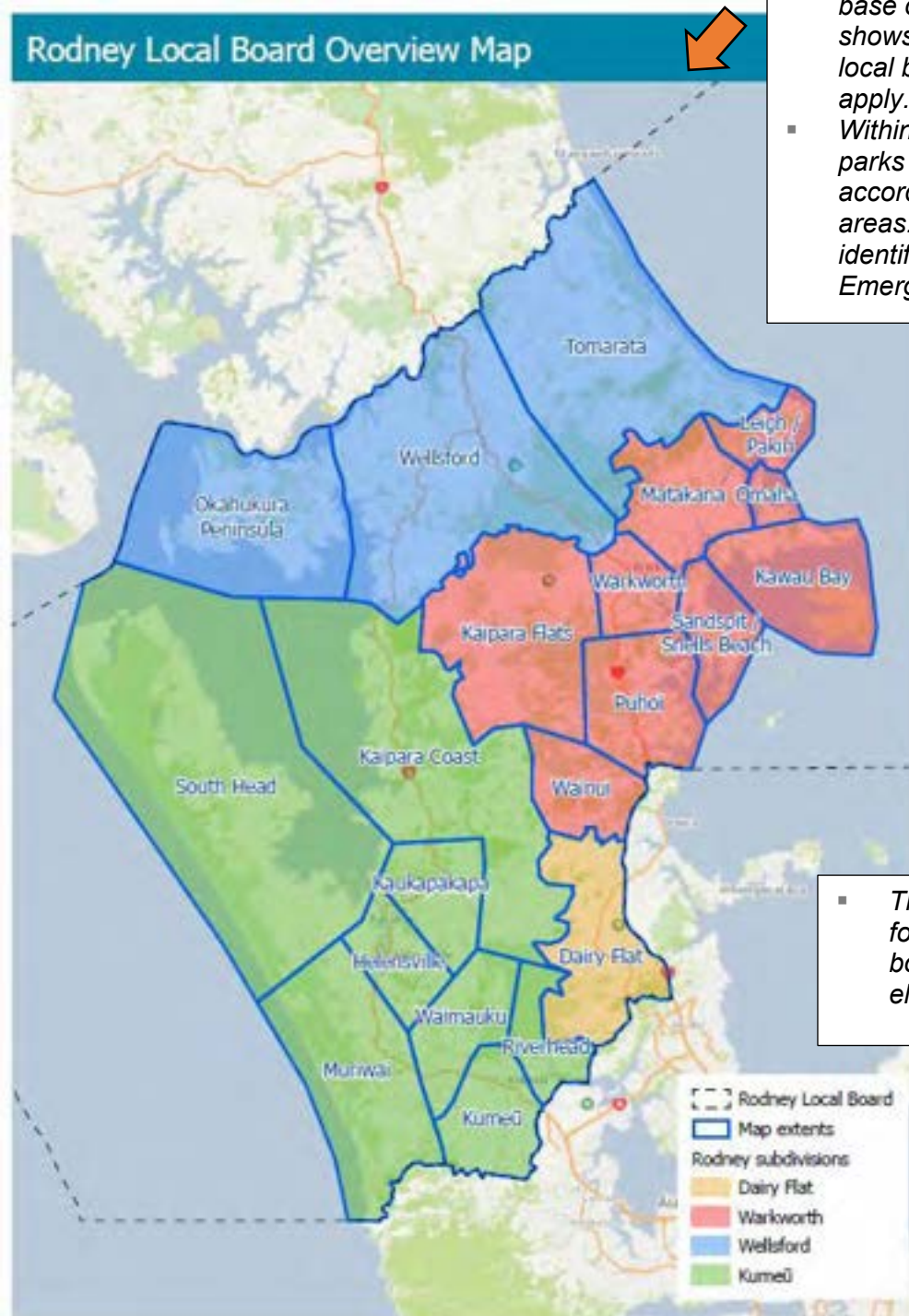
The diagram below shows the different volumes and sections of this plan and how they relate to each other.



12.1 Te ara pānui i ngā pepa takitahi mō te papa rēhia

How to read the individual park sheets

The following is a guide on how to read the content of the individual park sheets, including reference documents where more detailed information can be found.

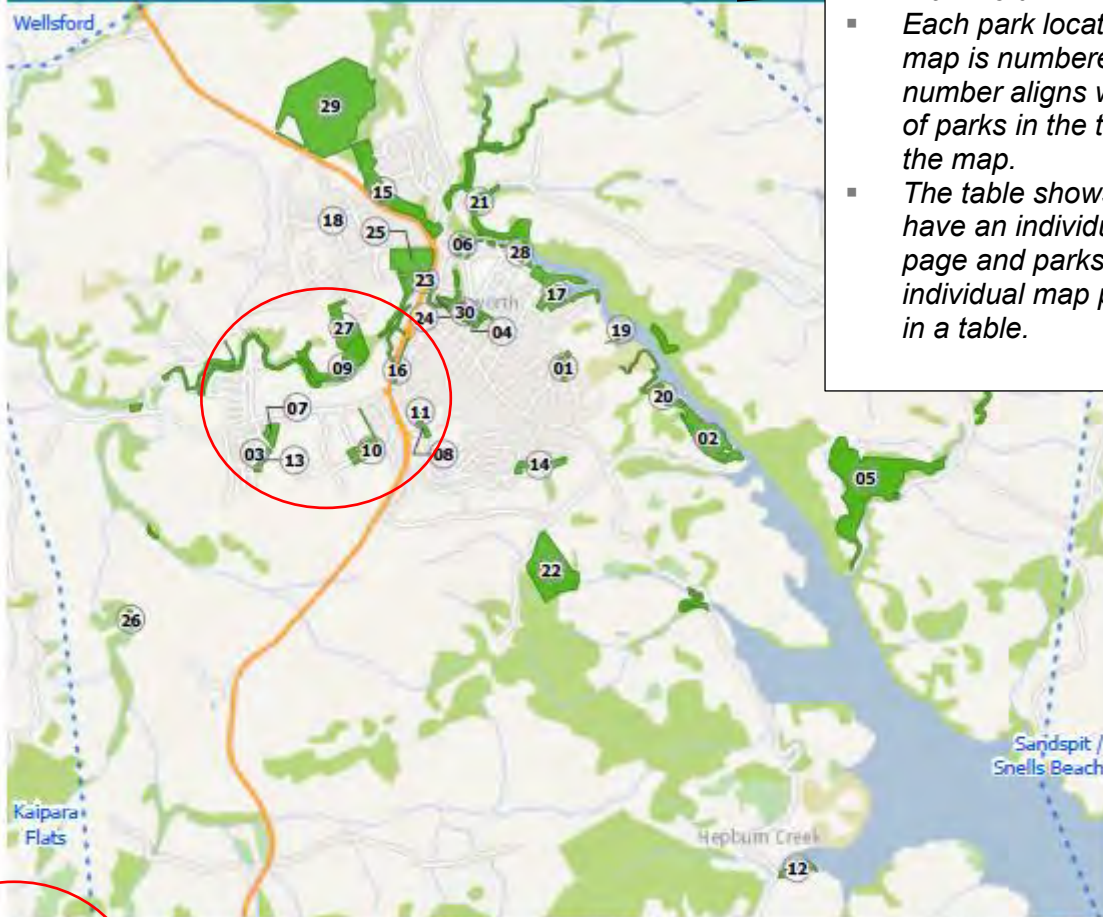


Local board overview map

- Each local board area has a base overview map. This map shows sub-divisions within each local board area where they apply.
- Within each sub-division, local parks have been mapped according to geographical areas. These areas have been identified using Fire and Emergency New Zealand data.

- There are four map sets for the Rodney local board area, one for each electoral sub-division.

Warkworth



Map extent overview

- This map illustrates parks within the area of Warkworth.
- Each park located on the map is numbered and this number aligns with the list of parks in the table below the map.
- The table shows parks that have an individual map page and parks without an individual map page listed in a table.

Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Alnwick Street Stormwater Reserve	See individual map
02 Cement Works	See individual map
03 Christopher Lane Reserve	See individual map
04 Church Hill Reserve	See individual map
05 Duck Creek, Warkworth	See individual map
06 Elizabeth Street Reserve	See individual map
07 Evelyn Street Stormwater Pond	See individual map
08 Fairwater Road Esplanade	See individual map
09 Falls Road River Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
10 Glenmore Drive Reserve	See individual map
11 Haulti Street Park	See individual map
12 Hepburn Creek Road Esplanades	See individual map
13 Jamie Lane Reserve	Listed in table
14 John Andrew Drive Stormwater Pond	See individual map
15 Kōwhai Park	See individual map

Map Park name ID	Where to find information
16 Langridge Reserve	Listed in table
17 Lucy Moore Memorial Park	See individual map
18 Lyttle Lane	Listed in table
19 Mahurangi River Esplanade, Alnwick Street	See individual map
20 Mahurangi River Esplanade, Kowhai View	See individual map
21 Mahurangi River Esplanades, Sandspit Road	See individual map
22 Parry Kauri Park	See individual map
23 Rotary Grove (Warkworth)	See individual map
24 Sesquicentennial Walkway	See individual map
25 Shoesmith Domain Recreation Reserve	See individual map
26 Valerie Close Esplanade Reserve	Listed in table
27 View Road Bush Reserve	See individual map
28 Warkworth River Bank-Town W/Way	See individual map
29 Warkworth Showgrounds	See individual map
30 Whitaker Road Reserve	See individual map

An example of a table showing parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information

List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status					
Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
13	Jamie Lane Reserve	Jamie Lane, Warkworth	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 400 DP 530566) Recreation reserve (Lot 132 DP 447445)	Recreational and Ecological Linkage (Lot 132 DP 447445)	
16	Langridge Reserve	Auckland Road, Warkworth	Local purpose (amenity) reserve (Section 4 SO 441781)		
18	Lyttle Lane	2 Lyttle Lane, Warkworth	Local purpose (amenity) reserve (Lot 36 DP 183094)		
26	Valerie Close Esplanade Reserve	Valerie Close, Warkworth	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 342415) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 344489)		

Parks listed in table

- This table illustrates parks within Warkworth which do not have management issues or intentions, and/or lease or licence information recorded.
- The table shows the land status for each land parcel that makes up the park; the park must be managed according to this land status.
- For recreation reserves and LGA land, a management focus area will apply (see below for further information and refer to Section 10.0 in Volume 1).
- Values associated with the park are illustrated as icons (for more detail about these icons refer section 12.3).

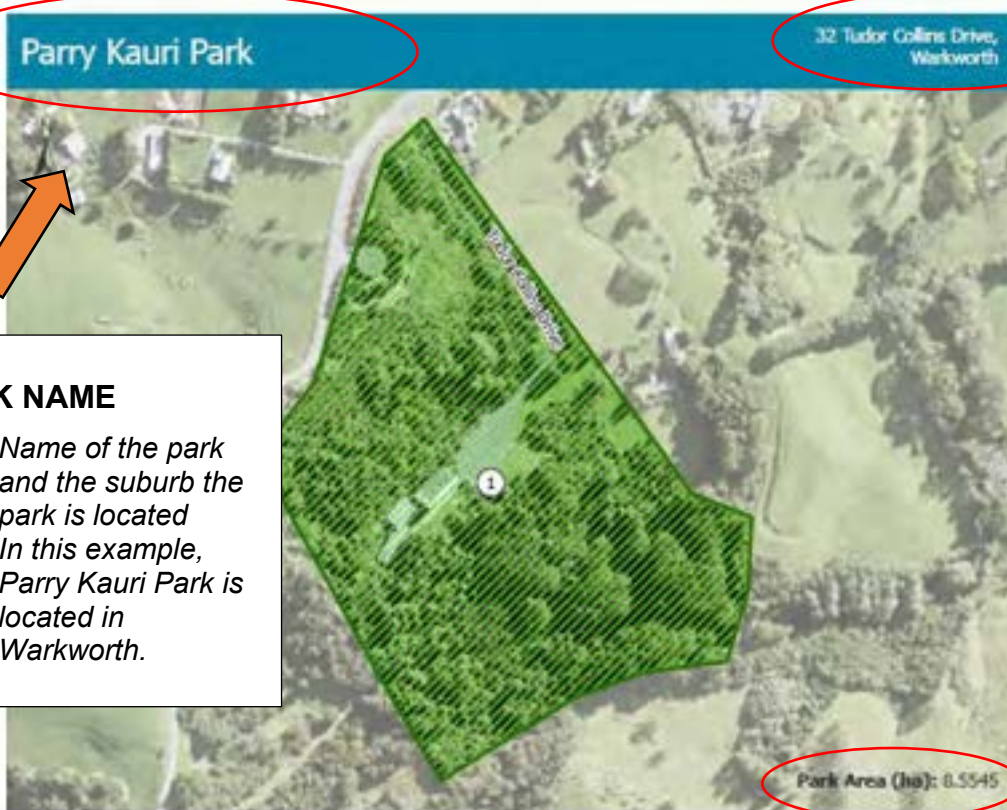
An example of an individual park sheet – Parry Kauri Park

Information about an individual park is likely to be shown over one or more pages. The **first page** includes a map of the park with basic information about the park. If two or more pages are required, the **following pages** will include text to explain park values, issues and intentions in more detail.

Example of first page:

ADDRESS

- Physical street address derived from Auckland Council
- Some parks don't have a street number.



PARK NAME

- Name of the park and the suburb the park is located
- In this example, Parry Kauri Park is located in Warkworth.

List of values associated with park

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Other notable vegetation

Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Geological and landscape features

Recreation values
Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 50540

Land status

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

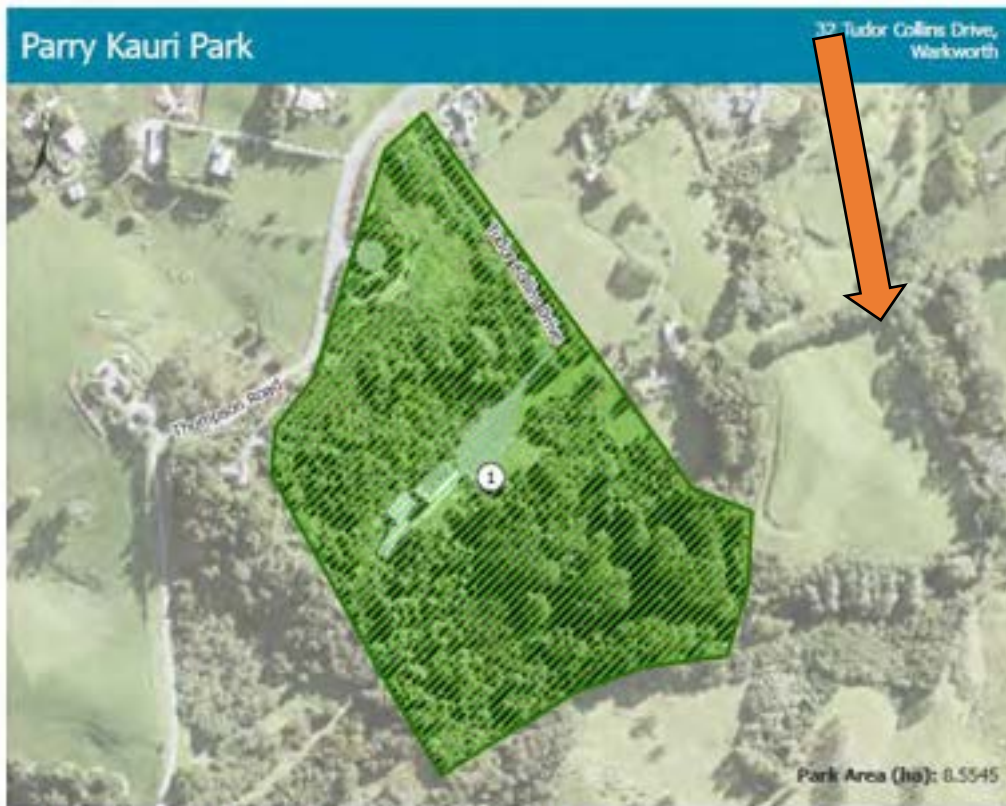
The scale of the maps varies depending on the size and configuration of the park.

PARK AREA (m² or ha)

- This is the approximate total area of all land parcels that make up the park. The area is in square metres (m²) if the park is under one ha in size.

LAND STATUS

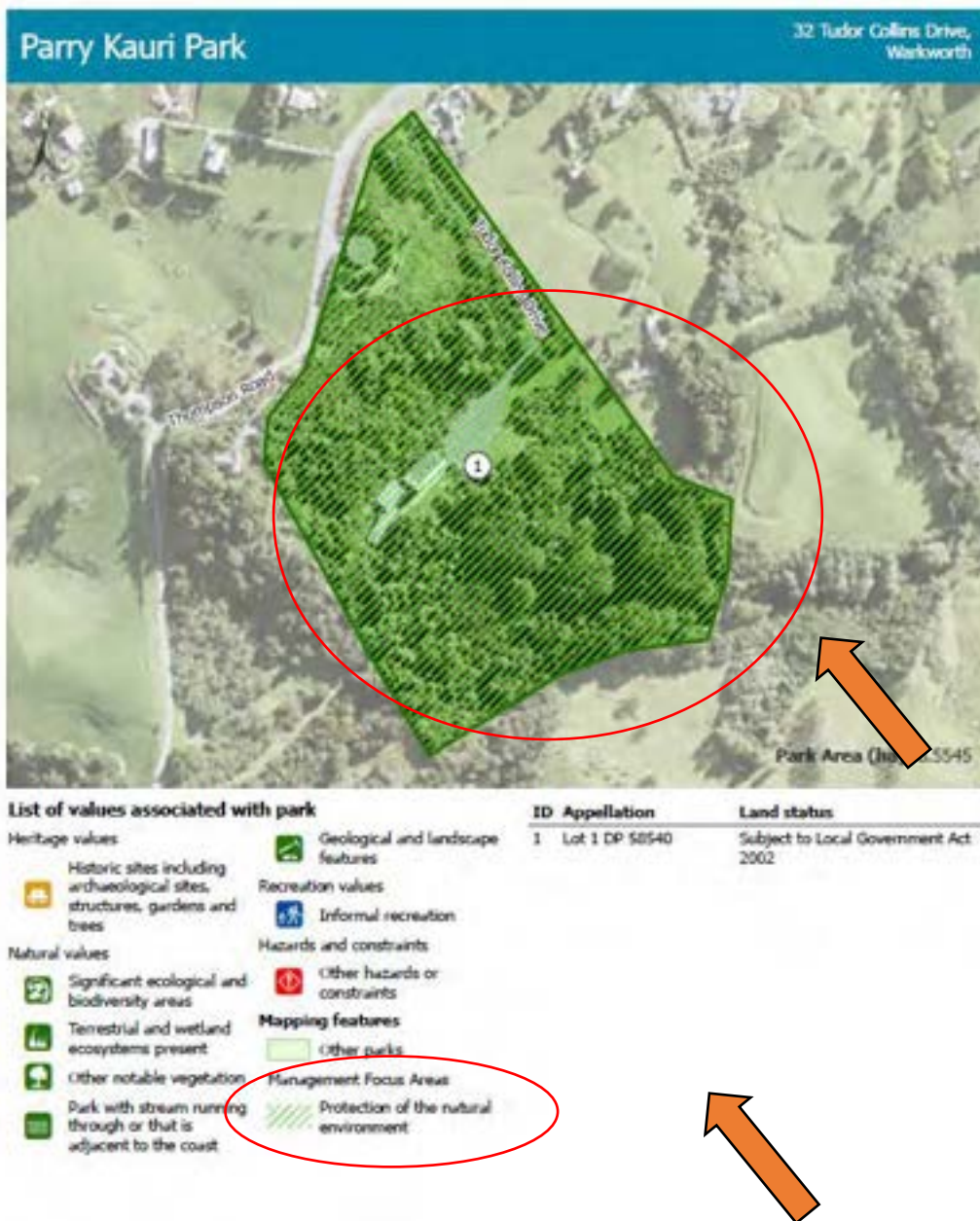
- The table below the map shows the land status for each land parcel that makes up the park.
- Numbers on the map correspond to numbers in column 1 of the table.
- The land status includes the lot number (Appellation) and Reserves Act classification or identifies that the parcel is held under the Local Government Act 2002.
- Section 9 of this plan contains a description of each Reserves Act classification.
- The classification of a reserve can be changed as per section 24 of the Reserves Act.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values	Geological and landscape features
Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees	Recreation values
Natural values	Informal recreation
Significant ecological and biodiversity areas	Hazards and constraints
Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present	Other hazards or constraints
Other notable vegetation	Mapping features
Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast	Other parks
	Management Focus Areas
	Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 58540	Subject to Local Government Act 2002



MANAGEMENT FOCUS AREAS

- *Management focus areas (MFAs) are used in the plan as a management tool. They describe a park or area within a park according to its characteristics, noting common issues, and outlining the outcomes sought for these areas. MFAs apply to land classified as recreation reserve or land held under the Local Government Act. Refer to Section 10 in Volume 1 for an overview of the six management focus areas used in the plan.*
- *In this example the recreation reserve has a protection of the natural environment focus.*
- *All parks will be managed based on the five management principles set out in Section 8 in Volume 1. Not all principles will apply to every park. The park's classification, and where relevant management focus areas, will guide the priority in which the principles are applied.*

Parry Kauri Park

32 Tudor Collins Drive,
Warkworth



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Other notable vegetation

Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Biological and landscape features

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 58540

Land status

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

OVERVIEW OF VALUES ASSOCIATED WITH PARK

- An icon set has been developed for the management plan to illustrate when cultural, heritage, natural, recreation and other values or hazards are present in individual parks.
- The icons are a starting point to identify values or hazards that exist in each park. For some parks, more detail about park values and other information has been provided to inform management issues and intentions (see next page).
- For an explanation of all the icons used to convey park values or hazards refer to the map key in section 12.2 and the data sources for each icon in section 12.3.

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant patch of high quality kauri-podocarp-broadleaved forest. Habitat value for native fauna including resident kauri snail population. Two Kauri trees are hundreds of years old and named 'Simpson' and 'McKinney' after former landowners. The park is a major tourist attraction.
- Kauri Bushmen's Association helping to maintain the park including tracks and restore and protect environmental and natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests.
- The park is part of a scheduled Outstanding Natural Landscape - West Mahurangi Harbour (Area 43).
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6491) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Parry Kauri Park Management Plan 2001.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Refer to policy on plaques and memorials for more information to guide management of plaques and memorials in this reserve.
- Major track upgrades/re-routing and fencing for kauri protection has been provided, including the installation of hygiene stations.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.
- High utilisation of park especially among tourism enterprises impacting, for example, capacity of infrastructure and maintenance requirements.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunity for park from pathogen kauri dieback, including track upgrades, and near kauri, fencing
2. Encourage pedestrians ensure tracks used with kauri dieback prevention measures where needed
3. Freedom camping the Local Government regulated through under the Freedom Refer to that bylaw about freedom camping at this site. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
4. Investigate opportunities to improve tourism infrastructure to support high park visitation.
5. Investigate wayfinding improvements to help navigate the bush tracks. Safety improvements to the viewing platform may be required in the future.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for land held under the Local Government Act 2002 for:
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., museums

MORE DETAIL ABOUT PARK VALUES

- The **main** values present at a park are described. The values which include cultural, heritage, natural, and recreation, are not intended to be an exhaustive list of all values, but give an indication of the most significant, unique or prominent values, which have informed management issues and intentions.

LEASES & LICENCES

- This section identifies the **types of lease and licence activities that are contemplated within existing lease area footprints or proposed lease areas.**
- It will generally reflect the lease/licence activities on the park and identify the legal description of the area where these types of lease or licence activities can occur e.g., Lot 27 DP 47622.
- In most cases, these lease or licence activities will only occupy part of the land parcel.
- If proposed future lease types/activities are contemplated, subject to satisfactory completion of all statutory processes and approvals these are identified in the **management intention** section.
- The information in this section is for information purposes only. If there are any discrepancies, the correct information is as specified in the lease or licence documents.

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant patch of high quality kauri-podocarp-broadleaved forest. Habitat value for native fauna including resident kauri snail population. Two Kauri trees are hundreds of years old and named 'Simpson' and 'McKinney' after former landowners. The park is a major tourist attraction.
- Kauri Bushmen's Association helping to maintain the park including tracks and restore and protect environmental and natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests.
- The park is part of a scheduled Outstanding Natural Landscape - West Mahurangi Harbour (Area 43).
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6491) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Parry Kauri Park Management Plan 2001.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Refer to policy on plaques and memorials for more information to guide management of plaques and memorials in this reserve.
- Major track upgrades/re-routing and fencing for kauri protection has been provided, including the installation of hygiene stations.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.
- High utilisation of park especially

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
3. Freedom camping on land held under the Local Government Act 2002 will be regulated through Council's bylaw made under the Freedom Camping Act 2011. Refer to that bylaw for relevant rules about freedom camping at this site. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
4. Investigate opportunities to improve tourism infrastructure to support high park visitation.
5. Investigate wayfinding improvement to help navigate the bush tracks. Safety improvements to the viewing platform may be required in the future.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Contemplated leases and licences with existing footprints for land held under the Local Government Act 2002 for:
 - Community-based activities and services, e.g., museums

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- *This section outlines management issues specific to a park. Not all parks have specific management issues, as often issues are common to parks in general, or to parks with the same management focus. Common issues for the different management focus areas are covered in Section 10 of Volume 1.*

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- *Management intentions describe the management approach or desired outcomes for specific activities, experiences, or issues at a park.*
- *They may also signal development opportunities that may be considered in the future (subject to availability of funding through the LTP processes).*
- *Not all parks will have individual management intentions. If there are no individual management intentions for a park, then its management is directed by the classification under the Reserves Act or the management focus area(s) it has been assigned (for parks held under the LGA).*
- *The general policies in Section 11 of Volume 1 apply to all parks. They set the direction for how the local board intends to manage parks to maximise the benefits to park users and minimise the impacts on values of parks. **If in conflict, the individual management intentions will take precedence over the general policies.***

OTHER INFORMATION

- *This section covers miscellaneous information specific to the park that may impact use or development such as walkway connections to surrounding streets.*
- *It also includes potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities and notification of potential hazards.*

12.2 Pae tohu

Full map legend

The map legend below illustrates the full list of icons and management focused areas used in the Rodney Local Parks Management Plan.

Values associated with park

Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities

Play space

-  Play space

Organised sport and recreation

-  Organised sport and recreation

Significant community partnerships

-  Significant community partnerships

Event

-  Event

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards or constraints

Management Focus Areas

-  Community use
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Protection of the natural environment
-  Recreation and ecological linkage
-  Water and coastal access

Mapping features

-  Park extent
-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Crown Land
-  Road
-  Common Marine and Coastal Area



ADVOCACY AREAS

- *The local park management plans have identified situations where decision-making for parkland sits elsewhere, or the land is owned by the Crown. An example of an advocacy area is an unformed legal road, often maintained by council and viewed by the public as parkland, but under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the board's position and input into future management or development of these areas where they are required. Other advocacy areas include crown land adjacent to parks and parkland within the coastal marine area.*

12.3 Ngā ata hei whakaatu i ngā uara o te papa rēhia

Iconography to convey park values


The table below explains in more detail the symbol set that has been developed for the management plan to illustrate when cultural, heritage, natural, recreation and other values or hazards are identified in individual parks.


The table explains how each set of symbols were derived using data from technical experts and the council's GIS Viewer, GeoMaps.

This summary of park values is a guidance point when considering activities or development in local parks. Further investigation is required to determine if additional values are relevant and the location, extent, and quality of values, to help determine appropriate ways to protect them.


When cultural significance has been highlighted in relation to a park, it is important to refer to mana whenua to ensure activities and development protects cultural values.

Symbols for cultural values




Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Landscape/area of cultural significance to Māori 	This icon identifies a park which is situated within a wider cultural landscape of significance to Māori, and highlights parks raised by mana whenua as being important to them. Cultural landscapes may be associated with spiritual, environmental, historical and/or traditional uses and values of an area. Cultural significance may be recognised statutorily for example through the Auckland Unitary Plan which identifies sites of significance to mana whenua.	Riverhead Historic Mill and Murray Jones Reserve
Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement	Archaeological surveys have recorded important cultural heritage in or nearby a park. These archaeological sites are recorded in the Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI), NZ Archaeological Association (NZAA) and/or Heritage NZ Listed	Omeru Pā Scenic Reserve


	<p>Sites and have a corresponding number for reference. Pā sites and kāinga were historically semi-permanent bases for settlement and there are many other indicators that Māori used the whenua before modern day parks were created. Parks include evidence of whare, terraces, camps, urupā, middens, hangi and kumara pits, umu and other land formations indicating early Māori occupation. Not all parks have been surveyed to determine if there are archaeological sites present. Care needs to be taken when managing this park to ensure wider cultural landscapes of significance to Māori and any unrecorded heritage is protected and respected.</p>	
---	---	--

Symbols for heritage values

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
<p>Historic site including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees</p> 	<p>This icon identifies where there are historic sites within a park including archaeological, built heritage, botanic and maritime sites, places of special interest to Māori or other reported heritage sites (such as the location of a battle or a building). There are over 16,800 locations of cultural heritage interest and over 10,600 archaeological sites in Auckland, numbers which increase annually and are recorded in the Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI). Sites of heritage significance are also highlighted in the Historic Heritage Overlay in the Auckland Unitary Plan. When heritage is significant, a site may have a conservation plan to protect the heritage features or may benefit from development of such a plan.</p>	<p>Cement Works in Warkworth</p> <p>Riverhead Historic Mill</p> <p>Omeru Pā Scenic Reserve</p>




Symbols for natural values






Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
<p>Significant ecological and biodiversity areas</p> 	<p>Areas of significant indigenous vegetation or habitats are scheduled for protection in the Auckland Unitary Plan or Hauraki Gulf Islands District Plan according to whether they're located on land, in freshwater environments or coastal marine areas. Management plans provide an opportunity to protect and enhance significant ecological and biodiversity areas through strategies such as planting, weed and pest management. Parks located in these areas may have scenic protections under the Reserves Act 1977, and/or management intentions to guide park use to avoid damage to park ecology.</p>	<p>Omeru Pā Scenic Reserve</p>
<p>Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present</p> 	<p>All terrestrial and wetland ecosystems in Auckland have been classified according to a national ecosystem classification system. Ecosystems vary in size from small ephemeral wetlands to large tracts of forest. This icon highlights where wetland, forest, cliff, regenerating, coastal saline and dune ecosystems are present in a park. Each of these ecosystems support a variety of wildlife and have a threat status (from low concern through to collapsing). For more information refer to the report Indigenous terrestrial and wetland ecosystems of Auckland 2017.</p>	<p>Many parks in Rodney have an important ecosystem role.</p>
<p>Other notable vegetation</p> 	<p>This refers to Kauri and other notable trees such as those planted during pioneer times, that have legal protections in the Auckland Unitary Plan or Hauraki Gulf Islands District Plan. Trees may be notable for a variety of reasons including commemorating important events, being exceptional examples of a species or critical to the survival of other species. Kauri trees are also important</p>	<p>Parry Kauri Park</p>

	<p>cultural taonga; healthy ngāhere (forests) with mature species like kauri enable communities living in harmony with the whenua to prosper.</p>	
<p>Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast</p> 	<p>Water is of high ecological value for its ability to sustain life and important taonga for mana whenua. Many significant stream systems flow through parkland. This icon draws on catchment and hydrology data in GeoMaps. Council also conducts more detailed watercourse assessments in parts of the stream network to determine the type and health of waterways and to assist with management of these waterways. There are often constraints on development when parks are in flood plains or tidal areas.</p>	<p>Rangitopuni Stream and Dairy Stream border Green Road Park.</p> <p>There are many parks located along the coastline and inland waterways in Rodney.</p>
<p>Fauna e.g., birds, skinks/lizards, and fish</p> 	<p>New Zealand is special in that it has so many endemic species that can't be found anywhere else in the world. This icon highlights where technical experts have identified a park with important fauna populations such as significant bird wading areas. For selected parks, fish surveys may have been conducted.</p>	<p>Kōwhai Park and Campbells Beach Reserve</p>
<p>Geological and landscape features</p> 	<p>Auckland is built on a volcanic field. Its volcanoes have left behind rich volcanic soil, rock formations such as caves and fossils, and have formed lakes, hills and maunga. These features may be present in local parks and are a treasured part of the cityscape for cultural, spiritual, amenity and education and scientific reasons. This icon also draws on layers in the Auckland Unitary Plan to convey when a park has Outstanding Natural Character, Features or Landscape areas so that management of a park can recognise the need to protect these natural values.</p>	<p>Green Road Park has an Outstanding Natural Landscape Overlay in the Unitary Plan.</p>




Symbols for recreation values

This section lists key recreational activities currently associated with parks. The impact on these recreation values needs to be considered alongside other park values when approving/determining what activities can take place on parks. The table in the Appendix further describes recreational values listed in this section.

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
<p>Water access</p> 	<p>Auckland has about 1,800km of coastline which many local parks give people access to. Often there is infrastructure in a park to provide water access such as paths, boat ramps, carparks, pontoons or wharfs. Providing people with access to water for activities such as sailing, rowing, fishing, surf lifesaving, diving and swimming helps Aucklanders be active and provides an opportunity to experience beach, ocean, river or estuarine environments.</p>	<p>Matheson Bay Sandspit Omaha Beach Helensville River Walkway</p>
<p>Pathways</p> 	<p>Auckland's local parks are full of walkways, trails and cycling tracks. Local parks help connect people between home and school, with their places of work and offer destinations to visit for recreation. This icon illustrates a park featured in AKL Paths, an online tool helping Aucklanders discover more than 200 paths across the region. It also includes some parks which are an important part of Auckland's visionary Greenways plans to provide a network of linked parks, open spaces, and streets across the region.</p>	<p>Snells Beach</p>
<p>Informal recreation</p> 	<p>People often tell us they love local parks because each park has its own character to enjoy. A range of equipment is provided in parks to enable people to exercise, socialise and enjoy nature including seats, picnic tables, dog exercise areas, fitness equipment and BBQs.</p>	<p>Most parks in Rodney provide an opportunity for informal recreation.</p>

<p>Events</p> 	<p>This icon conveys which parks in each local board area are a popular venue for festival and events. Events bring people together to share memorable experiences, celebrate Auckland and its people and help invigorate the economy. Many local boards have iconic local events that showcase what is unique about different parts of Auckland.</p>	<p>Kowhai Festival, Warkworth</p> <p>Lucy Moore Memorial Park</p>
<p>Community leisure and recreation facilities</p> 	<p>Facilities in parks provide spaces where Aucklanders can connect, socialise, learn and participate in a wide range of social, cultural, art and recreational activities. Community facilities are managed as part of a network to ensure we have the right facilities and programmes in the right place at the right time. Building footprints on parks include art and culture facilities, community centres, campgrounds, backpackers, libraries, pools and leisure facilities and venues for hire.</p>	<p>Wellsford War Memorial Library at Wellsford War Memorial Park</p> <p>Rural halls</p>
<p>Play space</p> 	<p>There are some imaginative play spaces in local parks ranging from structured playgrounds, pump tracks, learn to ride areas and skate ramps, to more unstructured play experiences like nature play, māra hūpara (Māori play elements) and youth programmes. Flat grassy spaces are also highly valued for the play opportunities they create e.g., kicking or throwing a ball about.</p>	<p>Many parks in Rodney provide play opportunities.</p>
<p>Organised sport and recreation</p> 	<p>Local parks help promote individual and community wellbeing through participation in organised recreation and sport, helping people be more active, more often. A lot of the infrastructure for sport and recreation is in a local park. Council has a booking system to encourage use of sports facilities, which are used throughout the year.</p>	<p>Shoemith Domain</p> <p>Rautawhiri Park</p>
<p>Significant community partnerships</p> 	<p>Volunteers do a huge amount to help protect and enhance what people value about local parks including helping to plant trees and shrubs to regenerate the ecology, and weeding to nurture the growth of these plants, and other activities such as wai care and helping to protect a park's heritage values.</p>	<p>Mahurangi College is helping to restore Falls Road River Esplanade Reserve</p>

Symbols for other information

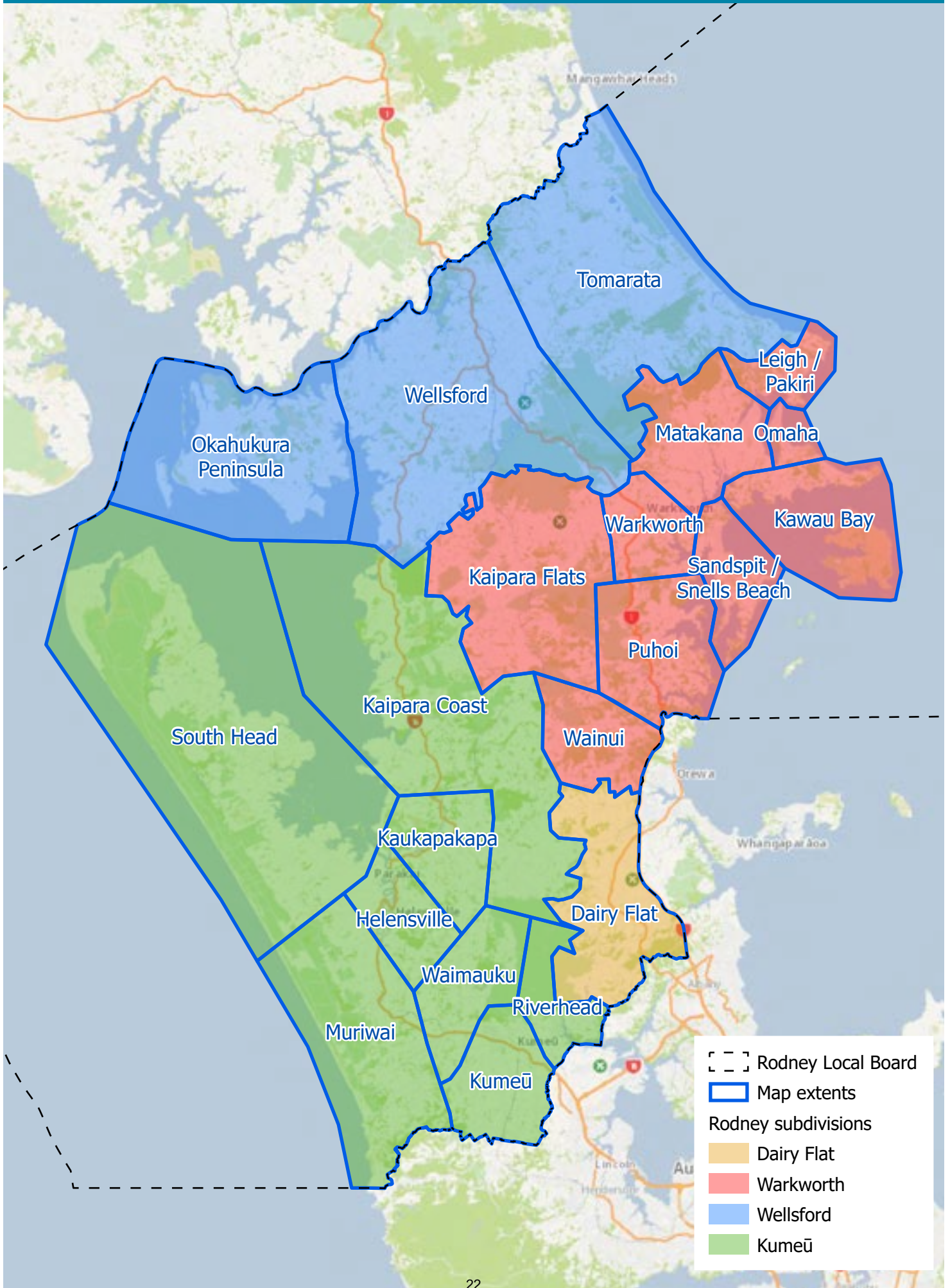
Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Coastal hazards 	This park is vulnerable to coastal inundation/erosion which may impact recreation use, park assets and facilities. The protection of the park's assets and public access along the coast from these hazards is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.	Mangakura Reserve
Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land 	Some or all of the site may be part of a closed landfill and/or known (at the time of writing) to be affected by contamination such as from previous industrial uses like historic horticulture. Ground intrusive activities on the park may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence.	Helensville River Reserve
Other hazards or constraints 	Other hazards or constraints may be present in the park such as National Grid powerlines, wastewater disposal fields, or the park may be vulnerable to overland flooding during storm events. For more information refer to the 'other information' section on individual park sheets.	Rautawhiri Park

12.4 Ngā whārangi papa rēhia tū takitahi

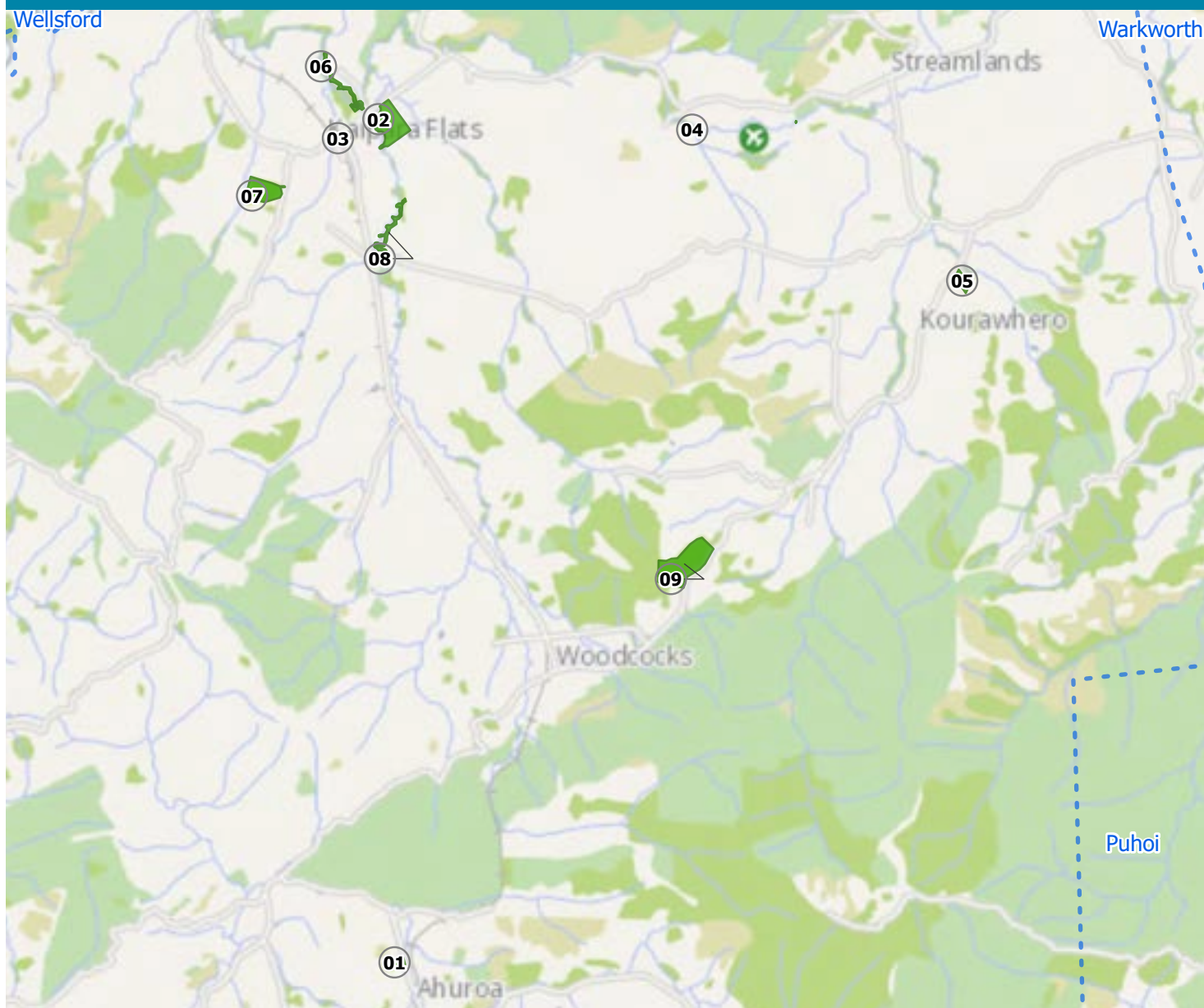
Individual park sheets

Volume 2 covers the 338 local parks in the Rodney Local Board area. This section of the plan will focus on the local parks in Warkworth.

Rodney Local Board Overview Map






Kaipara Flats



Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Ahuroa Hall Grounds	See individual map
02 Bourne Dean Recreation Reserve	See individual map
03 Kaipara Flats Railway	Listed in table
04 Kaipara Flats Rd Recreation Reserve	Listed in table
05 Kourawhero Recreation Reserve	See individual map
06 Kourawhero Stream Hall Lane	Listed in table
07 Morison Scenic Reserve	See individual map
08 Onehunga Stream Old Kaipara Road	See individual map
09 Woodcocks Kawaka Reserve	See individual map


List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
03	Kaipara Flats Railway	Old Woodcocks Road, Kaipara Flats	Local purpose (amenity) reserve (Lot 2 DP 145270)		
04	Kaipara Flats Rd Recreation Reserve	Kaipara Flats Road, Kaipara Flats	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 11 DP 182110) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 9 DP 182110)		
06	Kourawhero Stream Hall Lane	Hall Lane, Kaipara Flats	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 5 DP 190924) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 4 DP 187942)		



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees





Community leisure and recreation facilities






Organised sport and recreation


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Community use
-  Protection of the natural environment

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 128 Parish of Ahuroa	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Part Allotment S33 Parish of Ahuroa	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities

NATURAL VALUES

- Native long-tailed bat (*Chalinolobus tuberculatus*) was recorded in the vicinity of this park.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Heritage research for this park includes a Heritage Asset Management Plan (HAMP) and a HAMP survey was completed in 2019.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Ahuroa Hall Committee is managing the hall as a community venue.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support community aspirations to move the hall footprint subject to a feasibility assessment.
2. Investigate options to improve access for all abilities.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Swimming pool
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., community venue




List of values associated with park




Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 7 Parish of Kourawhero	Recreation reserve
2	Allotment 153 Parish of Kourawhero	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- This is a site of significance to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests this park is unlikely to need further investment in play provision in the next five years as equipment is in good condition.

NATURAL VALUES

- The western boundary of the park follows the meandering Onehunga Stream.
- Onehunga Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Heritage research for this park includes a Heritage Asset Management Plan (HAMP) and a HAMP survey in 2019.
- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Bourne Dean Recreation Reserve Management Plan 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Ranfurly Hall Committee is managing the hall as a community venue.
- Community Water Site - providing emergency water supply. Located at Kaipara Flats Hall/Ranfurly Hall.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This may limit the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying, vegetation and planting.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The Kaipara Flats Sports Club are looking to extend the facility.
- Wastewater disposal field present.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua on how best to partner effectively to manage this park.
2. Protect significant cultural values and

archaeological sites in the park and raise awareness of these values.

3. Manage the reserve to provide for a variety of active sport and recreation uses.
4. Work with the Kaipara Flats Sports Club on how best to improve park facilities once their investigations are complete.
5. Protect and enhance riparian planting along Onehunga Stream.
6. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park if the local population increases. Consider how to provide a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages, shade, improving all ability access, and adding unique local references (including the potential for cultural design themes) to lift the play network.
7. Consider the location of disposal field when planning pathways or planting and signage or fencing of disposal field. When investigating new development or activity proposals, consider capacity of wastewater system.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., cricket, tennis, netball
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., community venue



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

1 Section 14S
Streamlands SETT

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Kourawhero Hall Committee is managing the hall as a community venue.

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- Heritage research for this park includes a Heritage Asset Management Plan (HAMP) and a HAMP survey in 2019.

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Kourawhero Hall has components which are in a deteriorating state and require remedial work/investigation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Undertake asset management planning.

LEASES AND LICENCES





Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Community-based activities and service, e.g., community venue



List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 88476	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve is covered with dense native bush and includes examples of Kauri, Rimu, Nikau and Kahikatea. Many of these exceed 10 metres in height.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2402) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Morison Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1999.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There are no formal tracks in this reserve, and no access to kauri.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the park environment, including riparian restoration and enhancement.
2. Protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback through maintaining the existing lack of access.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 156281	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Onehunga Stream runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- A key issue is the importance of water quality in the park and the park's role contributing to water quality in the Kaipara Harbour.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support activities that improve water quality in the park and river/coastal catchment; for example, planting activities to slow down sediment run off into the river/coast from the park and stock control by waterways, to protect and enhance aquatic habitats and riparian ecosystems.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation


Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 134 Parish of Ahuroa	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Allotment 142 Parish of Ahuroa	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Allotment 135 Parish of Ahuroa	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Part Allotment WSW22 Parish of Ahuroa	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- High quality intact forest remnant with diverse understorey and unusual species assemblage. Several native plant species (e.g., *Kawaka libocedrus plumosa* and *Quintinia serrata*) typically found at much higher altitude in the Auckland Region are growing in a lowland environment. A population of kauri snail / pupurangi (*Paryphanta busbyi*) and an orchid species (*Anzybas rotundifolia*) with a threat ranking of Regionally Critical were also found in the reserve.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6444, SEA_T_6731) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Regenerating: Mānuka, kānuka scrub, (VS3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

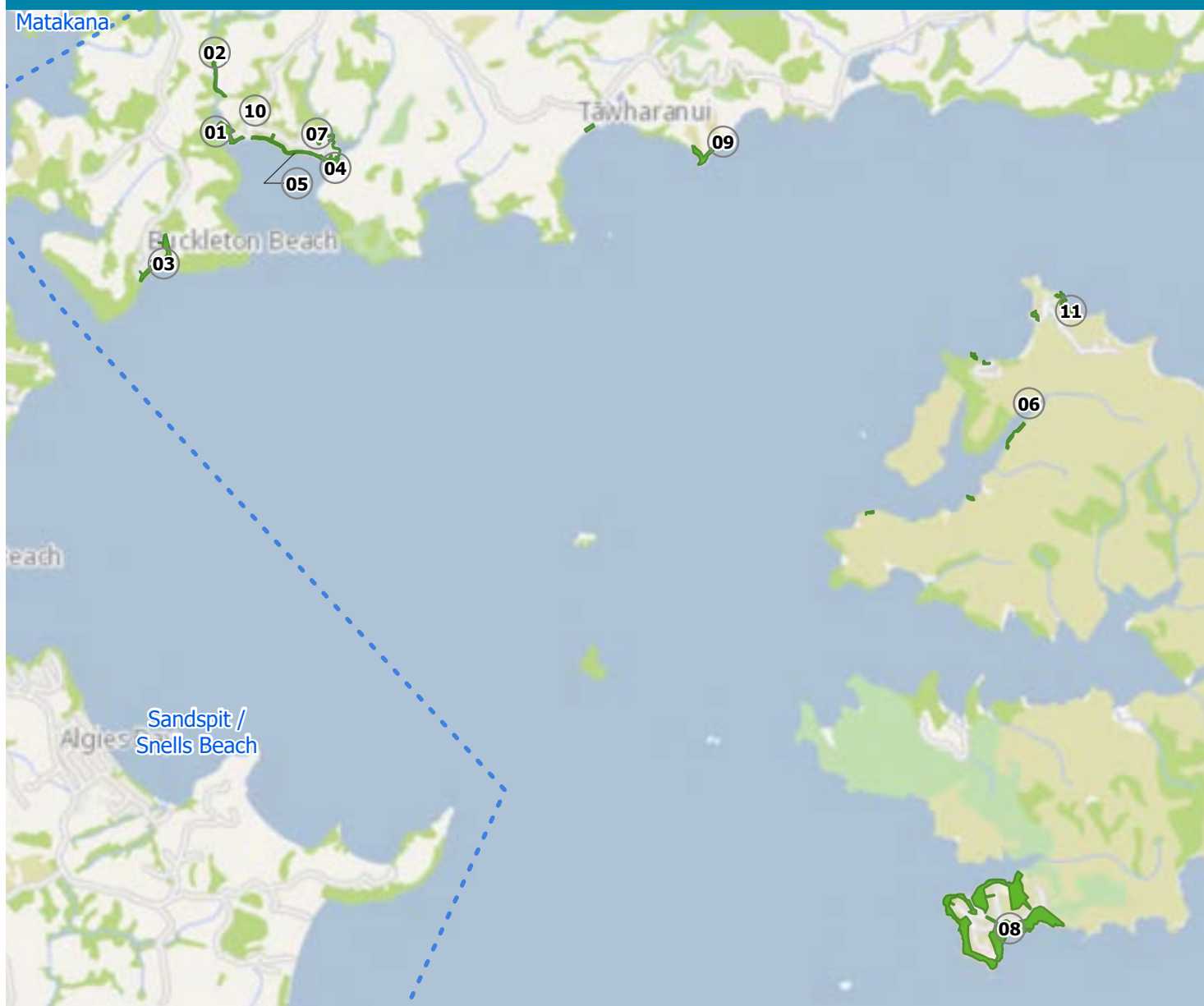
MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
2. Undertake weed control on roadside edge to eradicate tradescantia and pampas. Check quality of fencing around perimeter of site. Possible goat control.
3. The reserve contains kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

Kawau Bay



Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Baddeleys Beach Reserve	See individual map
02 Baddeleys Creek	Listed in table
03 Buckleton Beach Reserve	See individual map
04 Campbells Beach Reserve	See individual map
05 Clinton Road-Baddeleys Beach Walkway	See individual map
06 North Cove Kawau Island	See individual map
07 Pigeon Place A/Way, Campbells Beach	Listed in table
08 South Cove Wharf	See individual map
09 Takatu Road Esplanades	See individual map
10 Vera Reserve Baddeleys Road	Listed in table
11 Vivian Bay Kawau Island	See individual map

List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
02	Baddeleys Creek	Baddeleys Beach Road, Tawharanui Peninsula	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 127785)		
07	Pigeon Place A/Way, Campbells Beach	6A Pigeon Place, Tawharanui Peninsula	Recreation reserve (Lot 25 DP 48144)	Protection of the Natural Environment (Lot 25 DP 48144)	
10	Vera Reserve Baddeleys Road	Baddeleys Beach Road, Tawharanui Peninsula	Recreation reserve (Lot 6 DP 67840)	Protection of the Natural Environment (Lot 6 DP 67840)	



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

Recreation values



Water access

ID Appellation

1 Lot 72 DP 46353

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study notes the playground in the park could be improved with more challenging play.

NATURAL VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Baddeley's Rates and Residents Association.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-167, SEA_T_3773) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Baddeleys Beach Recreation Reserve Management Plan 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The reserve adjoins crown land (Baddeleys Stewardship Area) which is situated on the coastline.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a bridle and walking route that connects Baddeleys Beach to Matakana. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through Baddeleys Beach Reserve, Clinton Road-Baddeleys Beach Walkway and Campbells Beach Reserve.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Disposal field present which are located approximately below the two sections of planting north of the tennis courts

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a bridle and walking route that connects Baddeleys Beach to Matakana.
2. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.
3. Consider the location of disposal field when planning pathways or planting, and signage or fencing of disposal field. When investigating new development or activity proposals, consider capacity of wastewater system.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities including tennis



List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1 Lot 38 DP 55367

2 Lot 53 DP 55367

Land status

Recreation reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Informal recreation

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

NATURAL VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Takatu Landcare Group.
- Ecological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River - Kawau Bay coastline - Area 36 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2257, SEA_T_5494, SEA_T_2304) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Pūriri forest, (WF7)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Access and carparking issues include narrow entrance way to reserve and boat ramp requiring vehicles to share space with pedestrians, and boat trailers and cars parking in reserve limiting open space for other activities.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage access and carparking issues to ensure pedestrian safety and so open space is available for a range of activities.
2. The reserve contains some kauri.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 54 DP 48144	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 90508	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 53 DP 48144	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Play space

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River - Kawau Bay coastline - Area 36 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-167w1, SEA_T_3773, SEA-M2-167) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This reserve adjoins Clinton Road-Baddeleys Beach Walkway.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a walking route that connects Baddeleys Beach to Matakana. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through Baddeleys Beach Reserve, Clinton Road-Baddeleys Beach Walkway and Campbells Beach Reserve.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study notes the playground in the park could be improved with more challenging play and that knowing more about seasonal visitation and community demographics would help inform improvements to the play space at renewal time.
- A portion of this park, including some of the area the playground is on, is unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Playground is partially on road reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Explore opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a walking route that connects Baddeleys Beach to Matakana.
2. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community including exploring an alternate location for the playground. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.
3. Work with the community to support implementation of pest control programmes.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 71 DP 46353

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-167, SEA-M2-167w1) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This walkway adjoins Campbells Beach Reserve.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a bridle and walking route that connects Baddeleys Beach to Matakana. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through Baddeleys Beach Reserve, Clinton Road-Baddeleys Beach Walkway and Campbells Beach Reserve.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Explore opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a walking route that connects Baddeleys Beach to Matakana.
2. Work with the community to support implementation of pest control programmes.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 4 DP 419092
2	Lot 7 DP 134441
3	Lot 3 DP 207854
4	Lot 4 DP 81927
5	Lot 6 DP 403308

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

outlined in the Auckland Regional Pest Management Plan 2020-2030.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Kawau Island - Area 86 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-164) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- A piece of crown land (Lot 3 DP 422931) runs around most of Kawau's perimeter. It is part of the marine and coastal area vested in the Crown.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This may limit the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying, vegetation and planting.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Kawau island is home to kiwi, rare native species and large areas of regenerating native bush. It has potential to become home to many more native birds if invasive mammals are removed. Kawau Island holds the only population of wallabies in the Auckland region.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support implementation of initiatives to eradicate pests and predators. Work towards the achievement of being predator and pest-free by 2050 as



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

1	Lot 65 DP 82379
2	Lot 64 DP 82379
3	Lot 70 DP 82378
4	Lot 71 DP 82378
5	Lot 68 DP 82380
6	Lot 66 DP 82379

Land status

1	Recreation reserve
2	Recreation reserve
3	Recreation reserve
4	Recreation reserve
5	Recreation reserve
6	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Kawau Island - Area 86 recorded.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Moutere o Kawau (Kawau island) is home to kiwi, rare native species and large areas of regenerating native bush. It has potential to become home to many more native birds if invasive mammals are removed. Kawau Island holds the only population of wallabies in the Auckland region.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support implementation of initiatives to eradicate pests and predators. Work towards the achievement of being predator and pest-free by 2050 as outlined in the Auckland Regional Pest Management Plan 2020-2030.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 9 DP 42956
- 2 Lot 4 DP 154768

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River - Kawau Bay coastline - Area 36 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-81, SEA_T_6447) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Public access to the beach appears to be limited.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 9 DP 407950

2 Lot 8 DP 407950

3 Lot 3 DP 381394

4 Lot 3 DP 313187

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Eastern Kawau Island - AREA 64, Kawau Island - Area 86 recorded.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Kawau island is home to kiwi, rare native species and large areas of regenerating native bush. It has potential to become home to many more native birds if invasive mammals are removed. Kawau Island holds the only population of wallabies in the Auckland region.

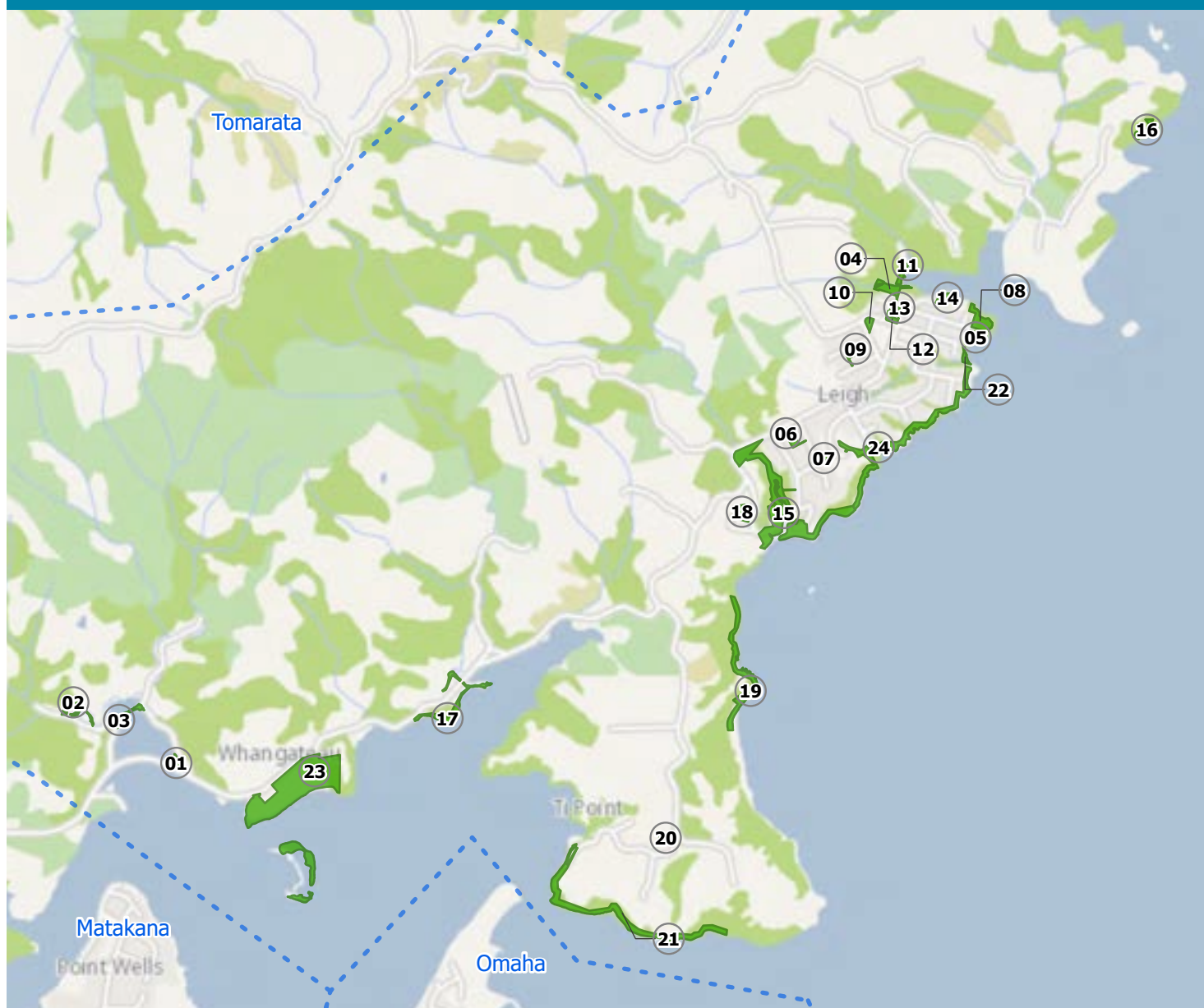
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support implementation of initiatives to eradicate pests and predators. Work towards the achievement of being predator and pest-free by 2050 as outlined in the Auckland Regional Pest Management Plan 2020-2030.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable


























Leigh / Pakiri



Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Ashton Road - Leigh Road Reserve	See individual map
02 Birdsall Stream Whangateau	Listed in table
03 Darroch Shipyard Bridge Reserve	See individual map
04 Ferndale Ave Recreation Reserve	Listed in table
05 Harbour View Road Coastal Reserve	See individual map
06 Kendale Reserve	See individual map
07 Lax Reserve	See individual map
08 Leigh Cemetery	See individual map
09 Leigh Domain	See individual map
10 Leigh Hall Grounds	See individual map
11 Leigh Harbour Cove Walkway	See individual map
12 Leigh Library and Grounds	See individual map

Map Park name ID	Where to find information
13 Leigh Village Reserve	See individual map
14 Leigh Wharf Reserve	See individual map
15 Matheson Bay Reserve	See individual map
16 Omaha Blk Access Road Espl Reserve	Listed in table
17 Opango Creek Reserve	See individual map
18 Spray Crescent Reserve	Listed in table
19 Ti Point Road Esplanade	See individual map
20 Ti Point Road Reserve	Listed in table
21 Ti Point Walkway	See individual map
22 Totara Road Esplanade Leigh	See individual map
23 Whangateau Domain Recreation Reserve	See individual map
24 Wonderview Rd/Cotterell St Espl	See individual map


List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
02	Birdsall Stream Whangateau	R52 Birdsall Road, Whangateau	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 55595) Recreation reserve (Lot 4 DP 55595) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 2 DP 55595) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 5 DP 55595) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 2 DP 46537)	Recreation and Ecological Linkage (Lot 4 DP 55595)	     
04	Ferndale Ave Recreation Reserve	15 Ferndale Ave, Leigh	Scenic reserve 19(1) (b) (Part Lot 17 DP 41791) Scenic reserve 19(1) (b) (Section 2 SO 368741)	Protection of the Natural Environment (Part Lot 17 DP 41791) Protection of the Natural Environment (Section 2 SO 368741)	     
16	Omaha Blk Access Road Espl Reserve	Omaha Block Access Road, Leigh	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 2 DP 209492)		    
18	Spray Crescent Reserve	12 Spray Crescent, Leigh	Scenic reserve 19(1) (b) (Lot 21 DP 35670) Scenic reserve 19(1) (b) (Lot 23 DP 39267)		     
20	Ti Point Road Reserve	154 Ti Point Road, Ti Point	Recreation reserve (Lot 9 DP 35821)	Recreation and ecological linkage (Lot 9 DP 35821)	 



List of values associated with park




Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Recreation values

-  Pathways

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Youngs Creek Bed Survey Office Plan 54697	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-83f) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Matakana to Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Matakana to Leigh Coastal Route.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks



Advocacy parcels



Road

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 450297

2 Lot 2 DP 450297

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-83f) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Many ships were built at the Darroch shipyard at Big Omaha in the late 1800s through to the early 1900s, including Warkworth's famous scow Jane Gifford in 1907. Many streets in the Omaha area are named after these vessels.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Small areas on either side of the bridge, adjacent to the reserve, area are unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Matakana to Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with the community to raise awareness of the historical significance of the site including through interpretations in the park that provide

the history of the park and wider area.

2. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Matakana to Leigh Coastal Route.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is utilised as parkland.
4. Through the next variation in this management plan, initiate process to add Lot 3 DP 414135 to the plan.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 117 Village of Leigh	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_920) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- The reserve is adjacent to Leigh cemetery.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through several coastal parks including this one.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Leigh Coastal Route.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 51 DP 47195	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 8 DP 42522	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Flat reserve in Matheson Bay with basic amenities.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to utilise this park for community activities.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Mapping features



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 66 DP 47195	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_920) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As shown on the map, one of the parcels is esplanade reserve that is owned by council. The remaining land is crown owned and managed by a trust for cemetery purposes. The policies and intentions in this plan do not apply to crown land, although may inform any advocacy views council may take to the crown.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

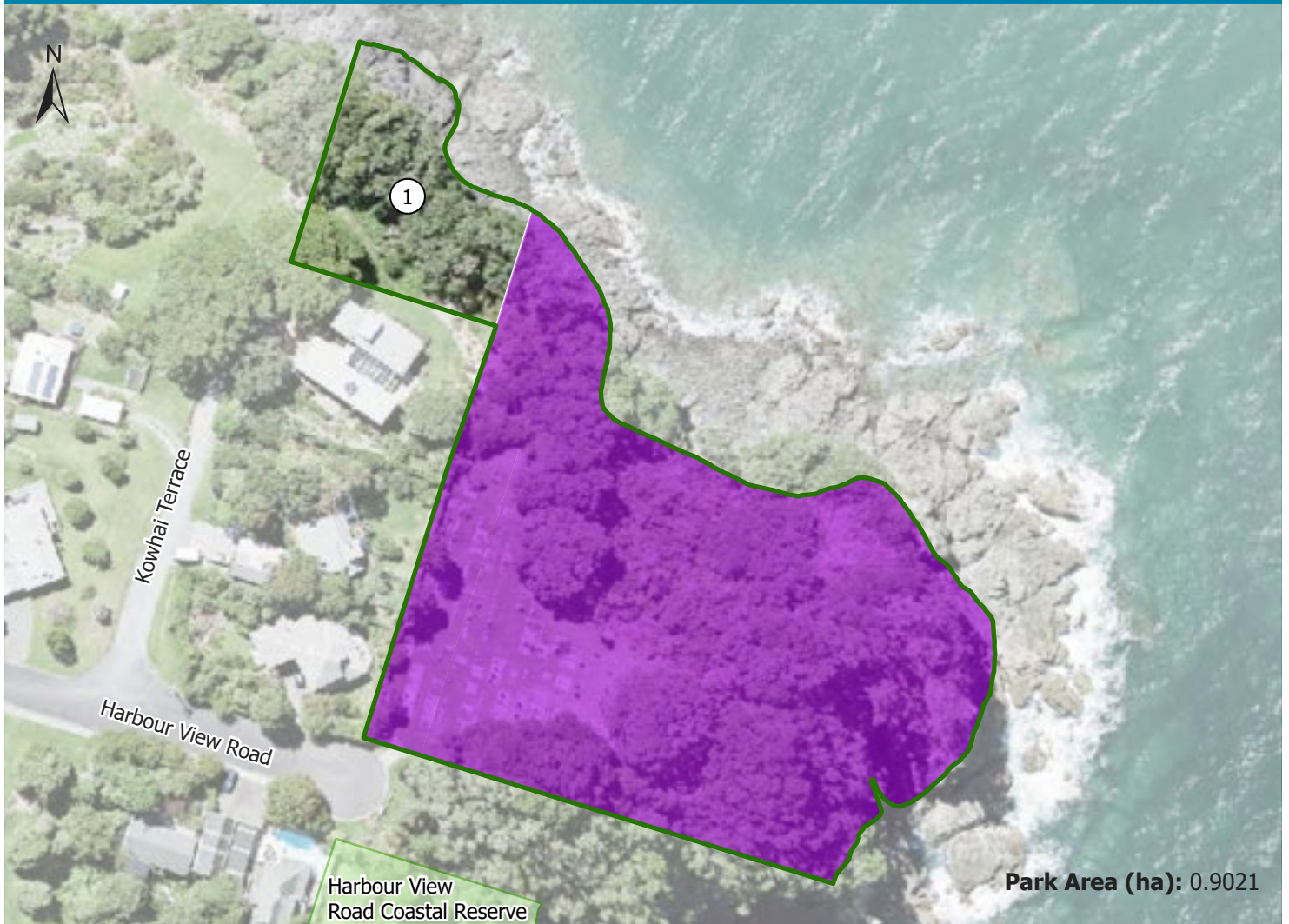
- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

ID Appellation

1 Lot 9 DP 29599

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As shown on the map, one of the parcels is esplanade reserve that is owned by council. The remaining land is crown owned and managed by a trust for cemetery purposes. The policies and intentions in this plan do not apply to crown land, although may inform any advocacy views council may take to the crown.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Organised sport and recreation

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 46 DP 36465	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 44 DP 36465	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 43 DP 36465	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 1 DP 30368	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 45 DP 36465	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Leigh Reserve Management Plan 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis, bowling



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Organised sport and recreation

Mapping features



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 1 SO 68399	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Allotment 92 Village of Leigh	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Leigh Hall Committee is managing the hall as a community venue.

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Community Water Site - providing emergency water supply.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Community-based activities and service, e.g., community venue



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

ID Appellation

1 Lot 3 DP 30129

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Coastline from Pakiri River to Omaha Cove - Area 28 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_921) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay (CHI No. 2195) Henry Williams landing and shipyard site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The crown land in the park is not within scope of the policies and intentions in this plan, although the local board may wish to advocate for outcomes on this land.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Goat Island Marine Reserve Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunity to formalise management arrangement with the Crown.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area, subject to appropriate kauri protection measures. This includes creating a Goat Island Marine Reserve Coastal Route.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

MANAGEMENT ISSUES



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 119 Village of Leigh	Recreation reserve
2	Allotment 120 Village of Leigh	Recreation reserve
3	Allotment 121 Village of Leigh	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 532 Leigh Library, 533 St Michael and All Angels Church.
- Heritage research for this park includes a Heritage Asset Management Plan - HAMI-0263, HAMP survey 2016, Conservation Plan and condition report 2018.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is close to Leigh Village Reserve and adjacent to a site owned by General Trust Board Of The Diocese Of Auckland.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Some visibility of and accessibility to this park from local shops. There is potential for this park (and Leigh Village Reserve) to act as a village space/focal point for community activities.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to improve connectivity among the park, play areas and local shops, which may require the development of a concept plan in the future.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Community-based activities and services, e.g., libraries



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Pathways

Informal recreation

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 122 Village of Recreation reserve Leigh	

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- The reserve is used for overflow boat trailer and car parking.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study highlights the lack of junior play opportunities in Leigh and suggests consultation with the community over future play provision.

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is close to Leigh Library and Grounds and adjacent to a site owned by General Trust Board Of The Diocese Of Auckland.
- Nearby school has playground used by the community outside of school hours.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Flat reserve in Leigh with basic amenities. There is potential for this park (and Leigh Library and Grounds) to act as a village space/focal point for community activities.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate ways to improve use of the park and provide more shade cover.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve connectivity among the park, play areas and local shops, which may require the development of a concept plan in the future.
3. Investigate wider planning for play in Leigh, at the time when existing facilities are due to be replaced. Work with local school and community to ensure best outcomes for play are met. This should consider whether a new site for skate ramp and playground currently on Cumberland Street Reserve is required. If so, consider feasibility of Leigh Village Reserve as new location for skate ramp and playground. Ensure youth involvement in design of these facilities. Consider how to provide a diversity of play experiences for a wide range of ages, shade, improving all ability access, and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 0.4122

List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Common Marine and Coastal Area

ID Appellation

1 Lot 5 DP 63296

2 Lot 6 DP 63296

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- The boat ramp and wharf are below mean high water springs (MHWS).
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through several coastal parks including this one.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Popular community boat ramp and commercial wharf located adjacent to the reserve providing access to coast in Leigh. Carparking supporting these facilities often under pressure.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Leigh Coastal Route.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 6.6286

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation



Protection of the natural environment



Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 203297	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 2 DP 201345	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 2 DP 203297	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 1 DP 203297	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 16 DP 51886	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 114 DP 47195	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Lot 10 DP 123882	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 9 DP 123882	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 16 DP 47195	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Lot 113 DP 47195	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
11	Lot 4 DP 59777	Recreation reserve
12	Part Allotment 176 Parish of Omaha	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
13	Part Allotment 20 Suburb of Leigh	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
14	Lot 112 DP 47195	Recreation reserve
15	Allotment 29 Suburb of Leigh	Recreation reserve
16	Allotment 31 Suburb of Leigh	Recreation reserve
17	Allotment 30 Suburb of Leigh	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
18	Part Lot 2 DP 20691	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Plan Change 22 to the Auckland Unitary Plan has scheduled a total of 30 sites and places of significance to mana whenua across Auckland. Site 101 covers Matheson Bay Reserve, an historic Māori settlement (kāinga) known as Te Kohuroa. The steep headland of Ti Point at the far east of the reserve is the location of the pā.
- An archaeological site of Māori origin is recorded at the park - Māori settlement / battle site (CHI No. 19254), as is other evidence of Māori occupation.

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests the play space in this park could be enhanced at renewal stage by relocating play equipment closer to large mature trees.

NATURAL VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Matheson Bay Neighbourhood Association.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Ti Point - Area 29, Mathesons Bay basal Waitemata Group thrusts-cut unconformity and Miocene reef corals - ID 91 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6917, SEA_T_778, SEA_T_3966, SEA_T_6916) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Kahuroa Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Matheson Bay Reserve Management Plan 1998](#). The plan provides an interesting account of boat building that occurred in the area and associated historic use of the waterfall for kauri logging. An anchor retrieved from the bay is from an original vessel built by the Matheson brothers.
- CHI No 146 (shipyard) is recorded on site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through several coastal parks including this one.
- Track upgrades are scheduled (expected completion in mid-2022) to provide for kauri protection, and two hygiene stations have been installed.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Protecting cultural heritage and historic heritage values associated with the reserve.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
- Unauthorised mobile food vendors and businesses hiring equipment for water sports using the reserve.
- High utilization of reserve impacting capacity of infrastructure and maintenance requirements. Grassy areas including by the main toilet facility are sometimes used for overflow parking.
- Confirmed freshwater swimming area at waterfall and lagoon. At falls, steps and rope swing present to access water.
- Disposal field present.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua on how best to partner effectively to manage this park.
2. Protect significant cultural values and archaeological sites in the park and raise awareness of these values.
3. Protect and enhance the special character of Matheson Bay particularly the historic significance of the Kohuroa Stream valley.
4. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native

vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Continue to support community group efforts maintaining the reserve.

5. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
6. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
7. Investigate opportunities for permits, licences or concessions for commercial activities that support use of the reserve and the reserves values e.g., mobile food vendors, recreation equipment hire for non-motorised water-based activity. See general policies in Volume 1 for more guidance on commercial activities in parks.
8. Manage carparking and access in a way to protect open space for informal use.
9. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.
10. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area, subject to appropriate kauri protection measures. This includes creating a Leigh Coastal Route.
11. More actively manage the impacts of visitors on the vegetation adjacent to the waterfall. Investigate ways to minimise the impacts on adjacent vegetation.
12. Continue water quality monitoring in summer months, including testing the level of bacteria at the falls, beach and lagoon.
13. The legacy freedom camping bylaw provided for freedom camping in this reserve. This is no longer the intent for management of the reserve.
14. Consider the location of disposal field when planning pathways or planting, and signage or fencing of disposal field. When investigating new development or activity proposals, consider capacity of wastewater system.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 1.2279

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

ID Appellation

- | ID | Appellation | Land status |
|----|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Lot 10 DP 43591 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 2 | Lot 13 DP 42183 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 3 | Allot 186 PSH OF Omaha | To be classified |

Land status

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-83a, SEA-M1-83f, SEA_T_3964, SEA_T_3961)
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- The Opango Creek area is an historic settlement. The CHI records a number of sites in this area including post office, tram, saw mill, boat shed, whare and pā.

OTHER INFORMATION

- As shown on the map, two parcels in this park on reclaimed land are owned by the crown. The policies and intentions in this plan do not apply to these parcels, although may inform any advocacy views council may take to the crown.
- There is a former Rodney District Council lease in place to the Whangateau Traditional Boatyard Incorporated.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and interpret heritage features in the reserve.
2. Investigate better signage to help explain park extent.
3. Investigate with the Crown and mana whenua, legalisation process for any reclaimed land, to be informed by provision assessment.
4. Through the next variation to this management plan, initiate process to classify Allot 186 PSH OF Omaha.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

ID Appellation

1 Lot 3 DP 160848

2 Lot 3 DP 188699

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Ti Point - Area 29 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6916, SEA_T_5501, SEA-M1-83d)

within or adjacent to the parkland.

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Rodney's Greenways Plans have identified a potential greenway connection through the park.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- The two parcels are not crown land.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to develop and enhance pathways through the park to deliver on Rodney's Greenways Plans.


LEASES AND LICENCES


- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Cultural values





-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values




-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish
-  Geological and landscape features




Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
-  Crown Land
-  Road

ID Appellation

Land status

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- The coastal walkway has scenic qualities.

NATURAL VALUES

- Blue penguin are successfully breeding in this area. The community has installed boxes to encourage nesting.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Ti Point basalt - ID 223 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-83d, SEA_T_5510, SEA-M2-83a, SEA_T_5505, SEA_T_917, SEA_T_2251, SEA-M1-83b, SEA_T_3957) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Ti Point Road is utilised as parkland. The area includes a boat ramp and dinghy storage and a formal walkway along the coast. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought
- The end of Ti Point Road adjoins Ti Point Marginal Strip which is crown land.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland. Support continued use of the road as a coastal walkway and community efforts to protect native birds nesting in the area and protection of their native habitat.
2. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 34 DP 29599

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_780, SEA_T_920) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This parcel adjoins an unformed road.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through several coastal parks including this one.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Leigh Coastal Route.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 10.5811

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation



Organised sport and recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 156D Parish of Omaha	Recreation reserve
2	Allotment 156A Parish of Omaha	Recreation reserve
3	Allotment 156A Parish of Omaha	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Allotment 192 Parish of Omaha	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 1 DP 62806	Recreation reserve
6	Part Allotment SE156B Parish of Omaha	Recreation reserve
7	Allotment 177 Parish of Omaha	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Allotment 178 Parish of Omaha	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Was a former Māori settlement, with midden present (CHI 14443/NZAA R09/1014).

RECREATION VALUES

- According to a people's panel report on holiday accommodation in 2018, there are opportunities to raise awareness of holiday parks as destinations for recreation and to increase usage during colder seasons. What local parks offer in the vicinity of the holiday park may contribute to motivation for bookings and contribute to the experience of an area for visitors.
- There is a playground in the campground (serving visitors) and another in the park near the boat ramp. A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests renewing the playground near the sports club, surfacing it with sand at renewal stage. The campground playground was not within scope of this study.
- Whangateau Hall and Reserve Advisory Committee is managing the hall as a community venue.

NATURAL VALUES

- Horseshoe Islands lie some 100 metres off the mainland. They are accessible at low water and are an important natural habitat for shorebirds like New Zealand dotterel.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-83w2, SEA_T_672a, SEA_T_3961, SEA-M1-83f, SEA-M2-83a, SEA-M1-83e) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 534 Whangateau Hall.
- For further information about heritage assets in the park refer to: Heritage Asset Management Plan - HAMI-0262, HAMP survey 2016 and Conservation Plan - condition report 2018.
- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Whangateau Recreation Reserve Management Plan 2002](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Matakana to Leigh Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal

inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- The community including sports groups and the Whangateau Hall and Reserve Advisory Committee have undertaken a range of voluntary work to develop and maintain facilities on the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The campground is a popular visitor destination bringing many people to the campground and surrounding area. Key issues to manage include providing customer experiences (such as building social connections and connections with nature) and services such as power, wastewater, water supply, duration of stay and sea level rise.
- Wastewater treatment and disposal from community facilities costly with waste being taken off-site to process. Water supply and disposal likely to become an issue as demand increases.
- Tide dependent boat ramp under pressure during holiday periods, putting pressure on carparking.
- On Horseshoe Islands, shorebirds under increasing threat through loss of roosting and breeding habitat, and direct predation upon breeding birds, their nests and young. These losses are mainly as a result of development, disturbance, harassment by the public and their dogs, and predation by introduced mammals such as cats, mustelids, hedgehogs and rats.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage the Whangateau Holiday Park on Lot 1 DP 62806, Allot 192 PSH OF Omaha and Part Allot SE156B PSH OF Omaha) in a way that encourages use and enjoyment of the reserve and provides the community with access to camping in a coastal location. When developing and managing the facility, ensure provision of open space and natural areas. Ensure public access and connectivity throughout the holiday park grounds and to the beach, and turnover of guests to ensure the facility is experienced by a diverse range of communities. Respond to changing community needs when developing and managing the holiday park. Demonstrate environmentally friendly standards such as conserving

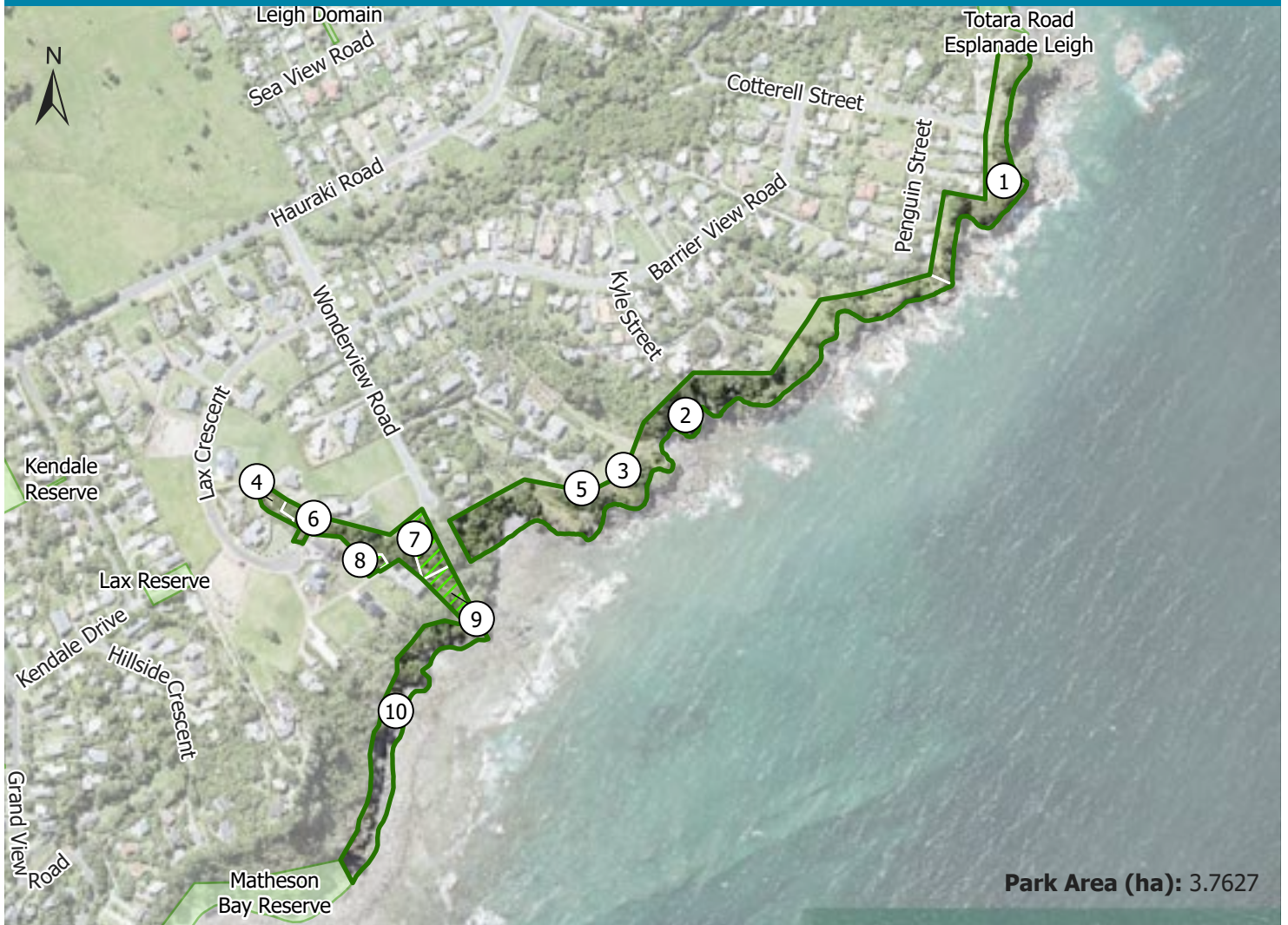
water supply, discharging wastewater carefully and using mobile structures.

2. Manage the sports field and recreation facilities to provide for a variety of active sport and recreation uses.
3. Periodically restrict public access to Horseshoe Islands (Allot 177 PSH OF Omaha and Allot 178 PSH OF Omaha) to protect native birds and habitat especially during breeding season. Actively encourage people to take care of this valuable ecological area, to limit risk of damage to flora, fauna, habitat and ecology.
4. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
5. Investigate improvements to wastewater disposal system and water supply. As part of this work consider rationalisation of toilets in the park.
6. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play spaces in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network; and playground surfacing.
7. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Matakana to Leigh Coastal Route.
8. Consider providing interpretative signage in the reserve that provides information on its historical use and other points of interest for visitors.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., rugby league, tennis, netball
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., community venue
- Operation of a campground



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1	Lot 39 DP 35560
2	Lot 69 DP 49629
3	Lot 3 DP 363618
4	Lot 92 DP 211883
5	Lot 4 DP 363618
6	Lot 88 DP 211883
7	Lot 88 DP 209767
8	Lot 93 DP 211883
9	Lot 88 DP 205237
10	Lot 91 DP 211883

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (drainage) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Recreation reserve
Recreation reserve
Recreation reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Forest and Bird Community Coast Care Group.

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mathesons Bay basal Waitemata Group thrusts-cut unconformity and Miocene reef corals - ID 91 recorded.

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3966, SEA_T_6917, SEA_T_780)

within or adjacent to the parkland.

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:

- Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Leigh Coastal Route. On of this plan, this is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through several coastal parks including this one.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem.
- Areas in the park provide an important stormwater function for the surrounding catchment. They may be prone to flooding.

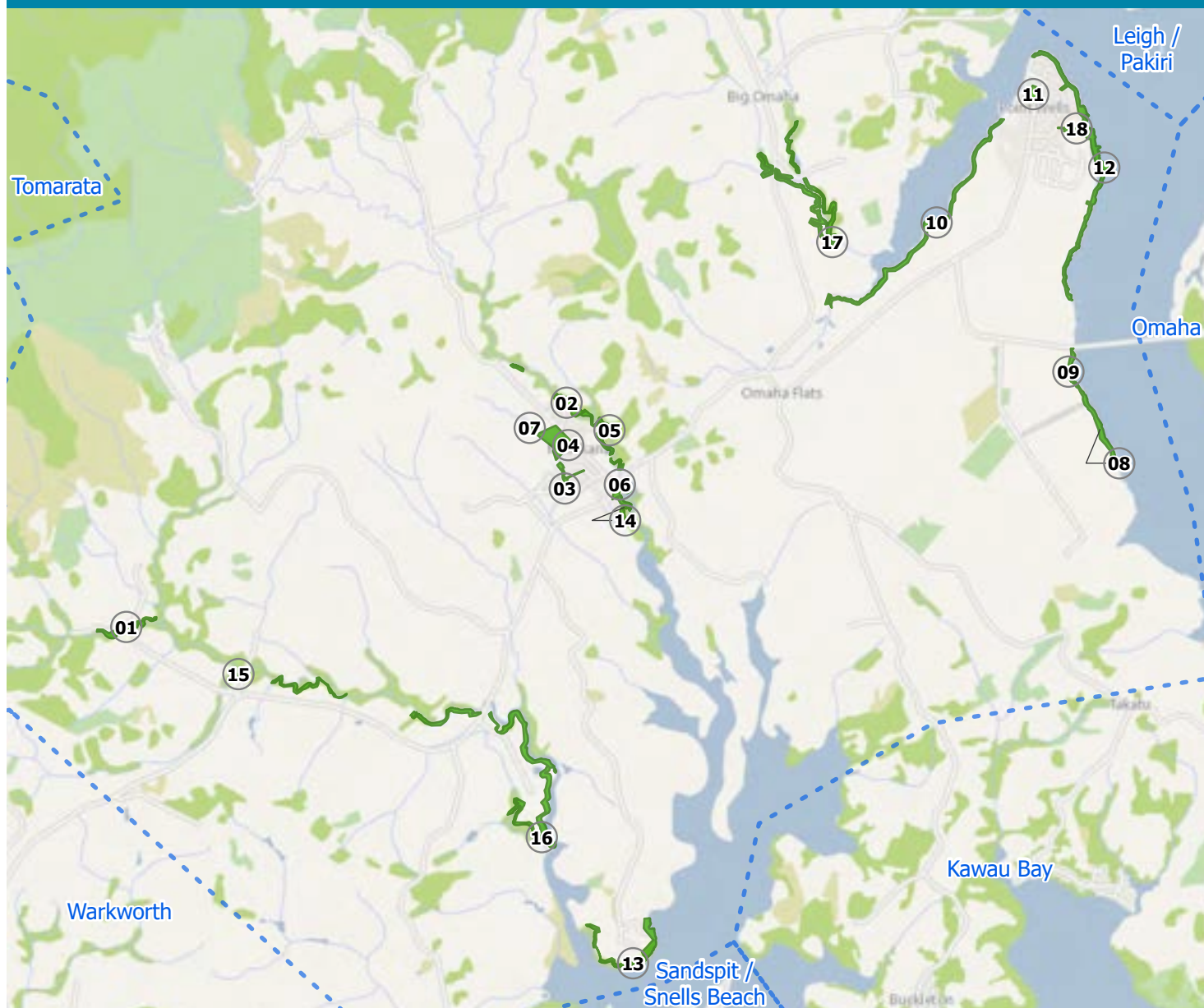
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating a Leigh Coastal Route.
2. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
3. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities.

LEASES AND LICENCES














- Not applicable

Matakana



Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Anderson Road Matakana	Listed in table
02 Awanui Crescent Reserve, Matakana	See individual map
03 Laly Haddon Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
04 Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park	See individual map
05 Matakana River Esplanades	See individual map
06 Matakana Wharf Reserve	See individual map
07 Moya Drive	Listed in table
08 Omaha Estuary	See individual map
09 Omaha Estuary Causeway Reserve	See individual map
10 Omaha River Point Wells	See individual map
11 Point Wells Community Centre	See individual map
12 Point Wells Foreshore Reserve	See individual map
13 Rainbows End Reserve - Rodney	See individual map
14 Riverglade Lane A/Way & Espl Reserve	See individual map
15 Rosemount Rd Esplanade Reserve	Listed in table
16 Sharp Road Matakana Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
17 Tamahunga Stream Leigh Road	See individual map
18 Waimanu Reserve	See individual map

List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
01	Anderson Road Matakana	Anderson Road, Matakana	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 7 DP 134652) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 2 DP 184160)		     
07	Moya Drive	Moya Drive, Matakana	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 15 DP 539945) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 17 DP 539945)		 
15	Rosemount Rd Esplanade Reserve	9 Rosemount Road, Matakana	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 319755)		    



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 38 DP 486900

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Matakana River, also known as Te Awa Matakana, is a culturally significant area for mana whenua. This esplanade reserve is located on Matakana River.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Pukematakeo (near Omaha)
 - Area 31 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_801) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- In 2017, Friends of Awa Matakana Catchment (FOAM) was formed to protect and enhance waters of the Matakana and Glen Eden Rivers, which flow down to Sandspit estuary and harbour.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways Plan from 2017, there is a proposal to provide better connection between Puhoi to Pakiri.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance riverway e.g., planting, pest control.
2. Explore opportunities for this park to contribute to a greenway connection between Puhoi and Pakiri.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park


Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 47 DP 476710	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- This reserve is named after Laly Haddon, a descendant of the Ngāti Wai chief Te Kiri who held a number of important roles over his lifetime.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park


Cultural values


-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values


-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allot 3 PSH OF Matakana	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 3 Parish of Matakana	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Organised sport
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park 1996.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A regional open space study and enhancement recommendations report was prepared for Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park in 2018 (masterplan).
- Matakana Community Group are helping to restore and protect environmental and natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The community around Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park is changing. It will be important to understand changing uses of the park as the community changes.
- The park is prone to flooding.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Implement the Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park Regional Open Space Study and Enhancement Recommendations 2018 Option 2 Plan.

Key recommendations include:

- formalise park entry
 - improve lawn space to meet general recreation standards where required
 - enhance riparian stream corridor with adjacent footpath/boardwalk
 - relocate pony club horse yards
 - retain existing pony club building
 - potential future storage garage for pony club equipment
 - open field space available for pony club use
 - potential future pedestrian connections
 - small jetty for riparian stream overlook masterplan for Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park.
2. Support the community to optimise the use of the park including identifying

ways to share spaces, protect open space and provide space for community activations.

3. Support the community's desire to enhance environmental qualities of the park.

4. Work with mana whenua to identify opportunities for more cultural wayfinding, art and pou in the Matakana area.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis, equestrian








List of values associated with park

Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values


-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 | Lot 3 DP 418005 |
| 2 | Lot 5 DP 102733 |
| 3 | Lot 4 DP 102733 |
| 4 | Lot 3 DP 390995 |
| 5 | Lot 2 DP 406104 |
| 6 | Lot 3 DP 53818 |
| 7 | Lot 3 DP 151794 |
| 8 | Lot 2 DP 54408 |

Land status

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 2 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 3 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 4 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 5 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 6 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 7 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 8 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |

CULTURAL VALUES

- Matakana River, also known as Te Awa Matakanakana, is culturally significant for mana whenua including Ngāti Manuhiri. This river is next to the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Pukematakeo (near Omaha)
 - Area 31 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_800, SEA_T_801) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Matakana River runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- In 2017, Friends of Awa Matakanakana Catchment (FOAM) was formed to protect and enhance waters of the Matakana and Glen Eden Rivers, which flow down to Sandspit estuary and harbour.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to restore riverway via planting and enhancement strategies in the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 5 Parish of Matakana	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Section 1 SO 67764	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Matakana River, also known as Te Awa Matakana, is culturally significant for mana whenua including Ngāti Manuhiri. This river is next to the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Matakana Wharf Reserve Management Plan 2005. An historical account of Matakana and the wharf is outlined in the appendix of that plan.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 548 George V Monument.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is situated within the commercial area of Matakana Village, a popular tourist attraction.
- In 2017, Friends of Awa Matakana Catchment (FOAM) was formed to protect and enhance waters of the Matakana and Glen Eden Rivers, which flow down to Sandspit estuary and harbour.
- The wharf is a popular recreation facility and has strong heritage value.
- Matakana Wharf Road is located in the park although it is not a legal road.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study notes the playground in the park is a favourite stopover point for visitors. It's a natural play space that makes good use of the steep slope.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Pathways through the park aren't well defined, resulting in people walking on the road to get to the riverside.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to develop and enhance pathways through the park

to deliver on Rodney's Greenways Plans including encouraging connection to Riverglade Lane along Matakana River.

2. Investigate opportunities to restore riverway via planting and enhancement strategies in the park.
3. Work with mana whenua to provide more cultural wayfinding, art and pou in the Matakana area.
4. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of Matakana Wharf Road.
5. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider shading the long metal slide that heats up quickly in warm weather.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

 Informal recreation

 Hazards and constraints

 Coastal hazards

 Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

 Other parks

Recreation values

 Pathways

ID Appellation

1 Lot 6 DP 163916

2 Lot 3 DP 376266

3 Lot 3 DP 91843

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-83c, SEA_T_3924) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create an Omaha Wetlands Walk. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha Wetlands Walk.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

 Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

 Other parks

Recreation values

 Pathways

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 15 DP 172907
- 2 Lot 4 DP 188977
- 3 Lot 3 DP 455107

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3924, SEA-M1-83c) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create an Omaha Wetlands Walk. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha Wetlands Walk.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 3 DP 48569
2	Lot 3 DP 90831
3	Lot 3 DP 103395
4	Lot 3 DP 91047
5	Lot 2 DP 131494
6	Lot 2 DP 83584
7	Lot 3 DP 156113

Land status

1	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3949, SEA-M1-83f) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Omaha River runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Access along the reserve restricted in places and has the potential to provide the public with access to a large portion of coastline.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to develop and enhance pathways through the park to deliver on Rodney's Greenways Plans, to help serve residential growth and improve connectivity in the Point Wells area.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Natural values


-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 21 DP 32632
- 2 Lot 20 DP 32632

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Croquet is played at the park.

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Golden Macrocarpa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Point Wells Recreation Reserve Management Plan 2010.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Point Wells Community and Ratepayers Association Incorporated involved in managing the facility.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests a spinning activity in the existing play space would enhance the range of activities on offer.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with the community to provide community-led venue management.
2. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., croquet
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., libraries, community venue, ratepayer associations



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks



Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Organised sport and recreation



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1	Lot 11 DP 38580
2	Lot 11 DP 34844
3	Lot 23 DP 32632
4	Lot 43 DP 32632
5	Lot 12 DP 48672
6	Lot 5 DP 101312
7	Lot 4 DP 101312
8	Lot 2 DP 162394
9	Lot 3 DP 76480
10	Lot 2 DP 132625

Land status

1	Recreation reserve
2	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
5	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Recreation reserve
7	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Water access
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6918b, SEA_T_6918a, SEA_T_3953, SEA-M2-83w2, SEA-M2-83a)
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- A small triangle of the park near the corner of Dunbar Road and Riverside Drive is legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- A x portion of the esplanade along the foreshore is also known as Waimanu Reserve.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Point Wells Resident and Ratepayers Association.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests the play space in this park could be enhanced with more challenging activities for younger children and nature play.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.
2. Through the next variation to this management plan, initiate process to add Lot 3 414135 to the plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is utilised as parkland.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 103 DP 58586
- 2 Lot 104 DP 58586
- 3 Lot 8 DP 72739

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Historic Structure (Ships Berth) – CHI no. 17308 / NZAA R09_1137 plus other historic structures and midden

RECREATION VALUES

- Recreational activities include informal recreation, general, access to water-based activities and nature based activities.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-3262DD, SEA-M1-80w1) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The reserve provides for natural bird habitats, which include kereru, tui, kaka, grey warbler, riroriro, pipiwharauoa, and ruru.
- A small stream on the reserve is a habitat for endangered eels and inanga.
- The estuarine border on the headland includes large salt marsh ribbon wood and oioi which helps prevent erosion of the bank.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Park valued for its undeveloped nature and informal recreation opportunities including bird watching and tidal access to water for small craft.
- The park is adjacent to a Significant Ecological Area.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Rainbows End and Rivers Environmental Group Inc.
- The park is prone to flooding.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed

appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback and myrtle infecting kauri, pohutukawa and other native vegetation.
- The increasing use of the reserve may place pressure on access and parking, visitor experience and the natural environment. It will be important to understand the changing demands on the park with increasing visitor numbers.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback including track closure, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
2. Work with community to protect the park's values, for example responding to increasing use, managing access to the water, pest control, and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 3 DP 183686

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Matakana River, also known as Te Awa Matakanakana, is culturally significant for mana whenua including Ngāti Manuhiri. This river is next to the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- In 2017, Friends of Awa Matakanakana Catchment (FOAM) was formed to protect and enhance waters of the Matakana and Glen Eden Rivers, which flow down to Sandspit estuary and harbour.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Explore opportunities to restore riverway via planting and enhancement strategies in the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 2 DP 121022
2	Lot 3 DP 203466
3	Lot 3 DP 56786
4	Lot 10 DP 178729
5	Lot 3 DP 101706
6	Lot 8 DP 122718
7	Lot 9 DP 122718
8	Lot 3 DP 317306
9	Lot 15 DP 206763

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- The CHI records multiple midden in the park.
- Cultural heritage items at the park include CHI 167 – sawmill, and CHI 22315 – Stacpooles House.

under 11.10.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Glen Eden River runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a route between Warkworth and Matakana. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this esplanade reserve.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Public access along the riverside could be improved.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area.
2. Explore the opportunity with the community to rename this park, potentially after the adjacent river, in accordance with the process outlined in the Park Naming policies in Volume 1



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 8 DP 153895
- 2 Lot 11 DP 153895
- 3 Lot 2 DP 148491
- 4 Lot 2 DP 87780
- 5 Lot 9 DP 153895

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Tamahunga Stream runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 48 DP 114998

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6918a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

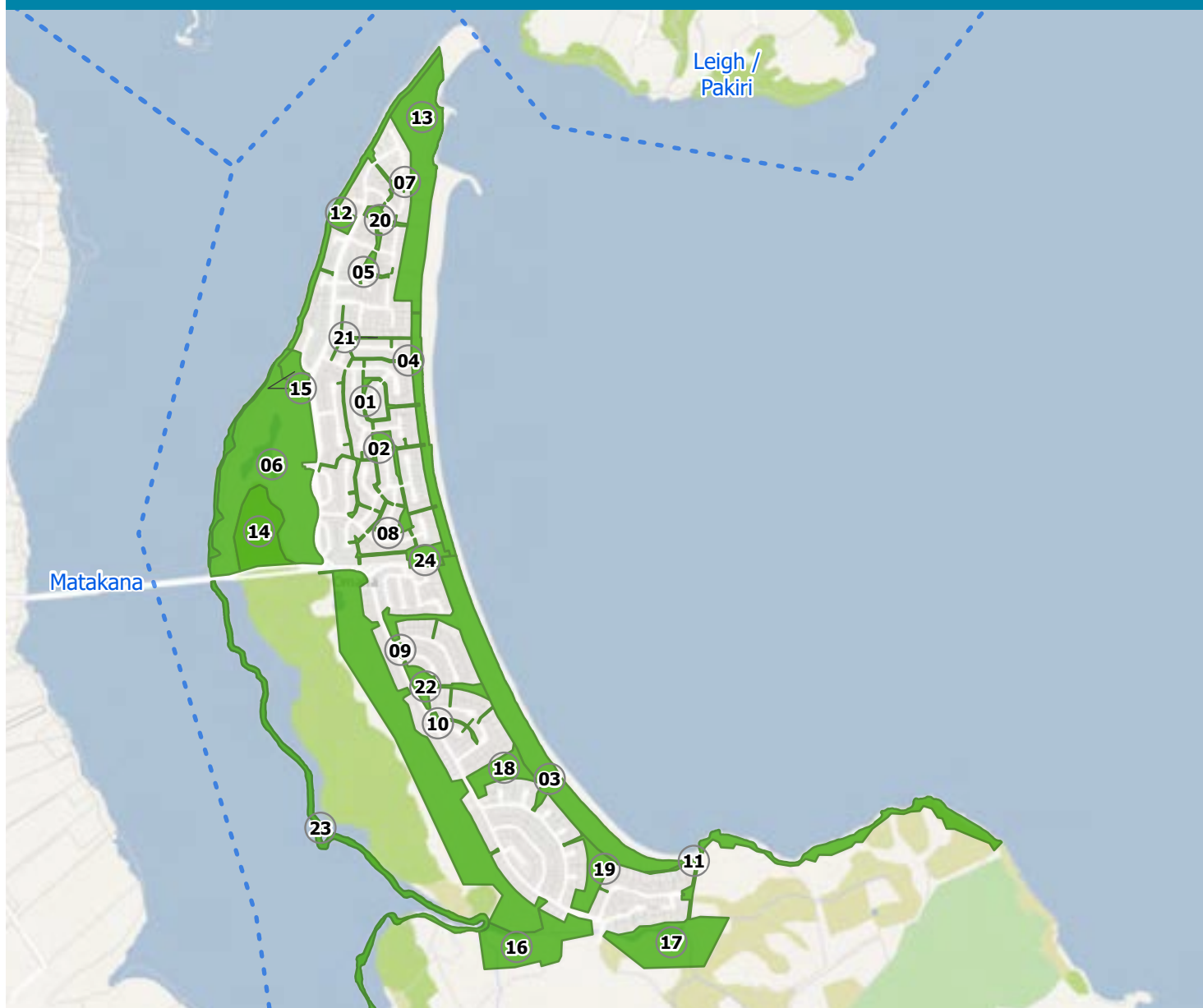
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

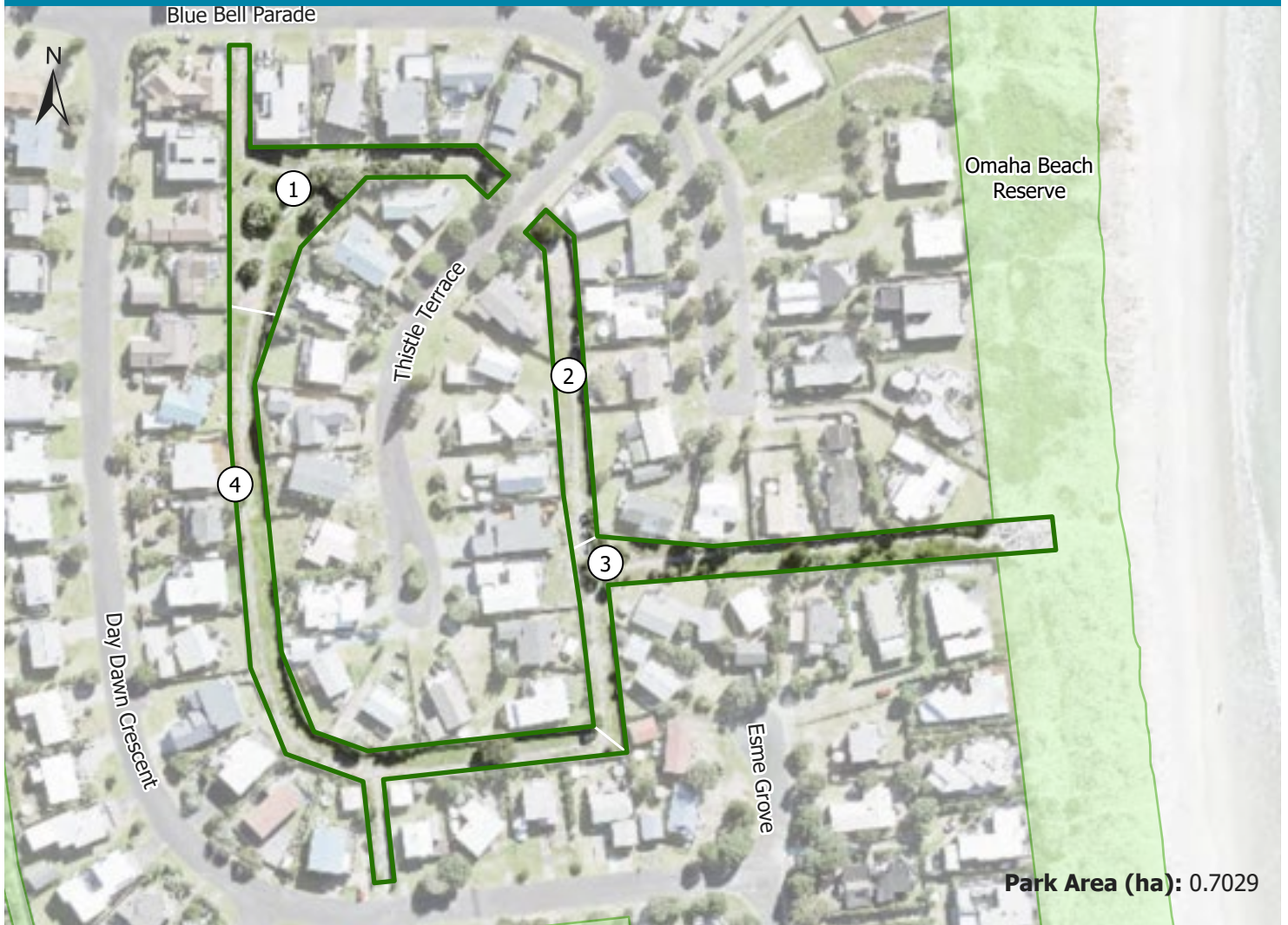
- Not applicable

Omaha




Map Park name ID	Map Park name	Where to find information
01	Blue Bell-Thistle-Day Dawn Walkway	See individual map
02	Day Dawn-Blue Bell-Darroch Walkway	See individual map
03	Dune Walkway	See individual map
04	Dungarvon-Blue Bell Walkway	See individual map
05	Excelsior Way Reserve	See individual map
06	Golf Course Park	See individual map
07	Ida Way - Rita Way Reserve	See individual map
08	Jane Gifford-Meiklejohn Walkway	See individual map
09	Kewai Street Reserve	See individual map
10	Kokopu Street Reserve	See individual map
11	Manuhiri Reserve	See individual map
12	Omaha Beach Boat Launching & Wharf	See individual map

Map Park name ID	Map Park name	Where to find information
13	Omaha Beach Reserve	See individual map
14	Omaha Golf Course Bush	See individual map
15	Omaha Park	See individual map
16	Omaha South Quarry Reserve	See individual map
17	Omaha South Quarry Track	See individual map
18	Pukemateko Reserve Omaha South	See individual map
19	Rahui Te Kiri Reserve	See individual map
20	Rita Way-Excelsior Way-Lagoon Way	See individual map
21	Success-Dungarvon-Dornie Walkway	See individual map
22	Tuna Place Reserve	See individual map
23	Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
24	William Fraser Reserve	See individual map






List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 2 DP 73113
- 2 Lot 2 DP 73253
- 3 Lot 2 DP 73110
- 4 Lot 3 DP 73112

Land status

- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3950) adjacent to the parkland at Omaha Beach Reserve.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pingao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Refer to cultural values for more information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

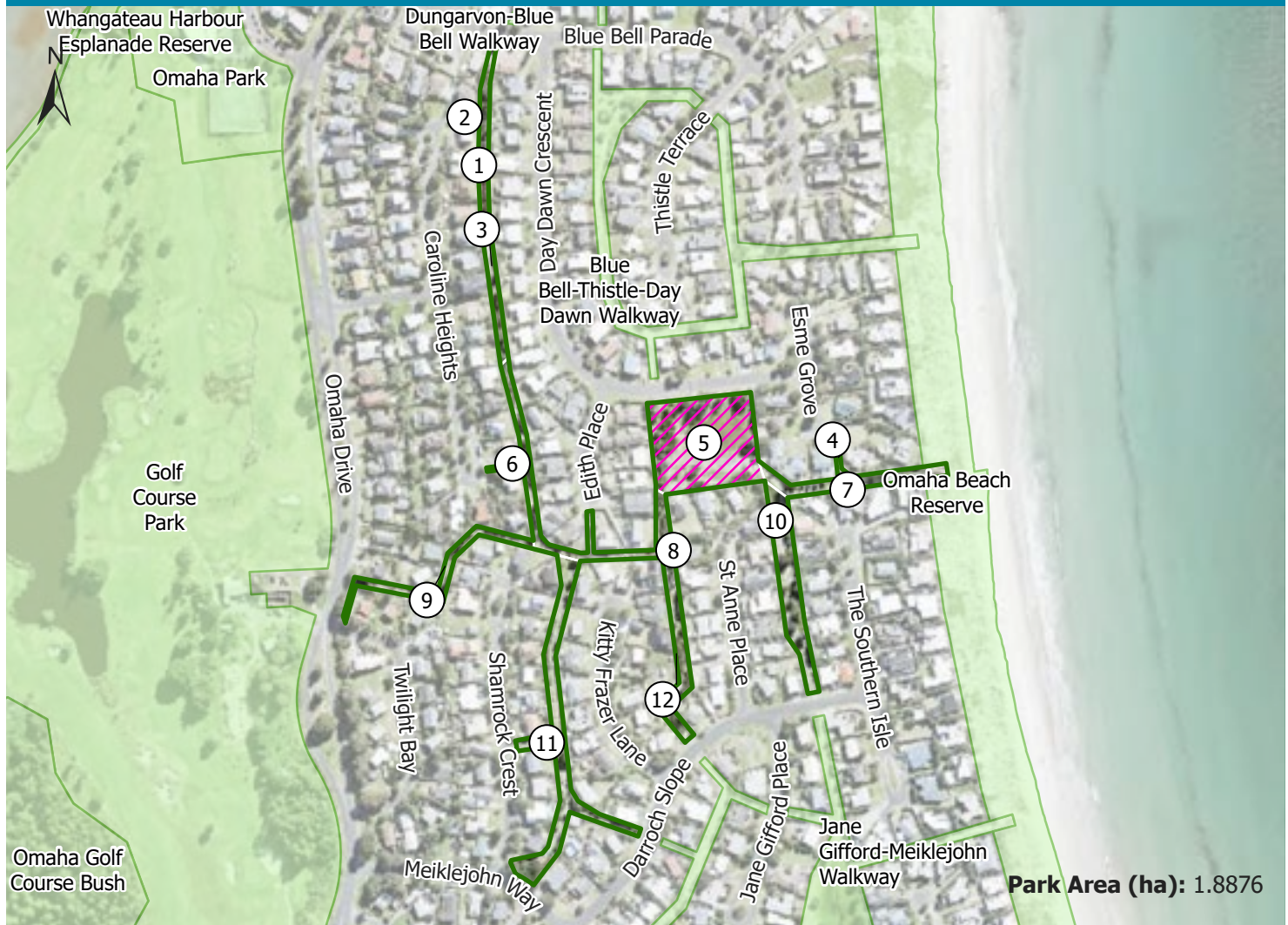
- Local access ways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation; the protection of native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services.
2. Work with mana whenua to manage heritage in coastal areas. Protect remaining archaeological sites and investigate ways to celebrate this cultural heritage via wayfinding and activations.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 73254	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 345 DP 70893	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 73112	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 5 DP 73110	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
5	Lot 2 DP 73111	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 344 DP 70893	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
7	Lot 3 DP 73110	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
8	Lot 3 DP 73111	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
9	Lot 343 DP 70893	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
10	Lot 261 DP 67867	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
11	Lot 259 DP 67866	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
12	Lot 260 DP 67866	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3950) adjacent to the parkland at Omaha Beach Reserve.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Refer to cultural values for more information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Lot 250 DP 67866 is road reserve. While Auckland Council maintains this land it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to

archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Local access ways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation; the protection of native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services.
2. Work with mana whenua to manage heritage in coastal areas. Protect remaining archaeological sites and investigate ways to celebrate this cultural heritage via wayfinding and activations.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 22.2552

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1	Lot 1 DP 206523
2	Lot 935 DP 347276
3	Lot 876 DP 338548
4	Lot 877 DP 338548
5	Lot 871 DP 319325
6	Lot 829 DP 206443
7	Lot 1007 DP 206443

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Recreation reserve
Local purpose (accessway) reserve
Recreation reserve
Local purpose (accessway) reserve
Local purpose (accessway) reserve
Local purpose (utility) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'. An archaeological site of Māori origin is recorded at the park.
- The five pouwhenua (sculptures) along the coast are kaitiaki (guardians) gifted by Ngāti Manuhiri. They mark the places of historic settlements and battlefields, with an emphasis on bringing peace to the area and welcoming people to experience Omaha's coastline.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_923, SEA_T_3950, SEA_T_5488) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand

Pohuere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- As outlined in the Rodney Rodney Greenways Paths and Trails (Pūhoi to Pakiri) 2017 plan, there is a proposal to provide better connection between Pūhoi to Pakiri. The proposal includes a route passing through the southern part of the reserve.

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create an Omaha to Tawharanui Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through the southern part of the park.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This park is part of the fragile Omaha dune system which is an important habitat for native vegetation and shorebirds.
- Shorebirds are under increasing threat through loss of roosting and breeding habitat, and direct predation upon breeding birds, their nests and young. These losses are mainly as a result of development, disturbance, harassment by the public and their dogs, and predation by introduced mammals such as cats, mustelids, hedgehogs and rats.
- Protecting cultural and historic heritage values including the pā site located within the reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua on how best to partner effectively to manage this park (including with Ngāti Manuhiri who

2. have a strong connection to the area).
2. Protect significant cultural values and archaeological sites in the park and raise awareness of these values.
3. Protect and enhance native plantings such as muehlenbeckia to grow and protect dunes from erosion and damage.
4. Encourage park users to take care of this valuable ecological area, to limit risk of damage to flora, fauna, habitat and ecology.
5. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha to Tawharanui Coastal Route.
6. Explore the realignment of reserve names through a formal naming process, as set out in Park naming policies in Volume 1 under 11.10 to accurately reflect park functions.
7. Explore if parcel ID numbers 2-8 from Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve should be relocated to Dune Walkway reserve. For more information refer to Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 3 DP 73255

2 Lot 4 DP 73113

3 Lot 2 DP 73257

Land status

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3950) adjacent to the parkland at Omaha Beach Reserve.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Refer to cultural values for more information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Local access ways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation; the protection of native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services.
2. Work with mana whenua to manage heritage in coastal areas. Protect remaining archaeological sites and investigate ways to celebrate this cultural heritage via wayfinding and activations.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 236 DP 166825	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 257 DP 166825	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- This park is also known as Archie's Park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The fragile dune in the centre of this reserve is covered in native *muehlenbeckia* and other native plants which helps keep the dune formation.
- There are occurrences of illegal dumping of plant matter and the presence of noxious plants on the dunes.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Restrict public access to the dune in order to protect the dune and native plantings from damage.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- There is community support for the playground at the park.
- Recreational activities at the park include walking, jogging, cycling, informal recreation, and children's play space.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- The dunes present at the park are the last remnant of dunes in the area.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: *Spinifex*, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 167651

2 Lot 906 DP 206443

3 Section 1 SO 524772

Land status

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Recreation reserve

Park Area (ha): 46.312
Quarry Track

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Omaha Kahikatea Swamp Forest.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5478, SEA-M1-83c) within the parkland and adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/ sedgeland, (DN2)
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
 - Wetland: Oioi restiad rushland/ reedland, (WL10)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand

Archaeological Association database.

Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- Community volunteers give their time to maintain the course. The golf course is used by locals for walking outside the time periods it is being used for golf.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- To play a full game of golf players need to walk across as crossing on Broadlands Drive between the northern and southern parts of the course.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha Wetlands Walk.
2. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for land held under the Local Government Act 2002 for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., golf





List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 285 DP 183311
- 2 Lot 284 DP 183312
- 3 Lot 283 DP 183313

Land status

- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3950) adjacent to the parkland at Omaha Beach Reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Refer to cultural values for more information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Local access ways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation; the protection of native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services.
2. Work with mana whenua to manage heritage in coastal areas. Protect remaining archaeological sites and investigate ways to celebrate this cultural heritage via wayfinding and activations.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 264 DP 67866

2 Lot 262 DP 67867

3 Lot 263 DP 67867

4 Lot 266 DP 67864

5 Lot 278 DP 67864

Land status

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Recreation reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5488, SEA_T_3950) adjacent to the parkland at Omaha Beach Reserve.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pingao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Refer to cultural values for more information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to

demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- The area classified as recreation is flood prone and provides a stormwater function.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Local accessways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to the beach and reserves in the area especially when local roads are busy, habitat for native plants and wildlife and visual amenity. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment.
- The area classified as recreation reserve is a naturally low-lying area and prone to flooding in heavy rain events.
- Local access ways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation; the protection of native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services.
2. Work with mana whenua to manage heritage in coastal areas. Protect remaining archaeological sites and investigate ways to celebrate this cultural heritage via wayfinding and activations.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

1 Lot 875 DP 333117

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- Important drainage function for the surrounding catchment.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 19 DP 349735

Land status

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

amenity. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for underground services, park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation, native habitat and wildlife.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Recognise that part of the reserve has an important stormwater detention and stormwater quality function.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Local accessways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to the beach and reserves in the area, habitat for native plants and wildlife and visual



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID Appellation

1 Lot 815 DP 206443

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.
- The five pouwhenua (sculptures) along the coast are kaitiaki (guardians) gifted by Ngāti Manuhiri. They mark the places of historic settlements and battlefields, with an emphasis on bringing peace to the area and welcoming people to experience Omaha's coastline.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5488) adjacent to the parkland at Dune Walkway.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pingao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage

Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database.

Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Local accessways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to the beach and reserves in the area, habitat for native plants and wildlife and visual amenity. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Local accessways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis





List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 261 DP 166827

Land status

Local purpose (parking) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important coastal access in Rodney. The main function of this reserve is parking to serve the wharf and boat ramp. These facilities are under pressure, especially in summer. When the reserve is busy overflow parking is available up the road on Rita Way-Excelsior Way-Lagoon Way.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage the reserve to provide parking to serve the wharf and boat ramp.
2. Work with the community to determine the best ways to improve performance of existing boat ramp and trailer parking capacity.

RECREATION VALUES

- Water-based activities
- Informal recreation

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section



OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.




List of values associated with park


Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 296 DP 188414	Local purpose (wildlife protection) reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 135447	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 4 DP 135447	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 287 DP 183312	Local purpose (wildlife protection) reserve
5	Lot 286 DP 183313	Local purpose (wildlife protection) reserve
6	Lot 274 DP 166828	Local purpose (wildlife protection) reserve
7	Lot 263 DP 154866	Local purpose (wildlife protection) reserve
8	Lot 585 DP 135693	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Lot 584 DP 135693	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Lot 5 DP 73257	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
11	Lot 6 DP 73257	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
12	Lot 4 DP 73257	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
13	Lot 4 DP 73253	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
14	Lot 3 DP 73253	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
15	Lot 4 DP 73110	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
16	Lot 6 DP 73110	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
17	Lot 279 DP 67867	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
18	Lot 256 DP 67867	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
19	Lot 268 DP 67864	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
20	Lot 257 DP 67864	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- This park provides access to a large portion of coastline.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting, controlling weeds and pests e.g., Omaha Shorebird Protection Trust and Omaha Beach Community Incorporated.

NATURAL VALUES

- The dune system and intertidal flats at Omaha are significant and provide habitat for many shorebirds and waders including migratory species and several threatened species e.g., NZ and banded dotterel, Caspian tern and Eastern bar-tailed godwit.
- Largest dune system in the Rodney local parks network.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84, Northern and Mangatawhiri (Omaha) Spit - Area 35 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3950, SEA_T_5488, SEA-M1-83b) within the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pingao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [North Omaha Reserve Management Plan 2000](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Parcels near the reserve but mostly in the water have not been included in the plan as they are part of the common marine area or owned by the crown. This includes Lot 8 DP 135447, Lot 9 DP
- For more details about community restoration activities, refer to North Omaha Reserve Shorebird Protection Plan (2019) - a community initiative to protect a significant habitat for threatened species; and Omaha Peninsula Community Pest Free Operational Plan (2018).
- A key community initiative has been the installation of a predator-proof fence.
- It is possible to walk around the spit along the beach and in shallow water, but access is restricted in the bird sanctuary.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- In this park shorebirds are under increasing threat through loss of roosting and breeding habitat, and direct predation upon breeding birds, their nests and young. These losses are mainly as a result of development, disturbance, harassment by the public and their dogs, and predation by introduced mammals such as cats, mustelids, hedgehogs and rats. There is a problem with predators walking around the predator fence because it doesn't block their access to the bird sanctuary via the beach or at low tide. Vehicles and recreation activities on the beach also posing threat to wildlife.
- Pest plants and animals present in the reserve.
- Park visitors may be unaware that there are restrictions in the bird sanctuary or

may not follow these restrictions.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Periodically restrict public access to the area classified as local purpose (wildlife protection) to protect endangered birds and their habitat especially during breeding season. In the future, access to these parcels may be further restricted, if stronger measures are required to protect and enhance wildlife values.
2. Actively encourage people to take care of this valuable ecological area to limit risk of damage to flora, fauna, ecology and geology. Raise awareness of wildlife values and support community initiatives providing stewardship over the natural environment e.g., training volunteers as community wardens to protect wildlife particularly during breeding season and through other interpretation resources such as signage.
3. Support native planting (such as *muehlenbeckia*) to grow and protect dunes.
4. Permit vehicle access to the spit for groyne maintenance when required.
5. Investigate defining pedestrian access routes to the beach through the sand dunes to reduce disturbance to birds.
6. Explore the realignment of reserve names through a formal naming process, as set out in Park Naming policies in Volume 1 under 11.10, to accurately reflect park functions. Explore if Section 3 SO 524772 should be re-located from Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve to this reserve, and parcel ID numbers 2-8 should be relocated into the Dune Walkway Reserve.
7. Through the next variation in this management plan, initiate process to explore reclassifying parcels (Lot 3 DP 135447 and Lot 4 DP 135447) in this reserve from local purpose (esplanade) to local purpose (wildlife) protection to align with their primary purpose.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on local purpose (wildlife protection) land for:

- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 142128

Land status

Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- There is no developed public access through the bush area.
- Access only for pest control. No recreation values are shown to avoid the plan detracting from scenic values.

NATURAL VALUES

- Kahikatea forest in dune area which is really unusual. This area of Kahikatea-Pukatea swamp forest is part of the Omaha Sequence biodiversity focus area. It is one of the largest and most important swamp forest remnants in Tamaki Makaurau.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Omaha Kahikatea Swamp Forest:
 - Area 33, Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5478) within the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I
- Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri)

from 2017, there is a proposal to create an Omaha Wetlands Walk. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route skirts the edges of this park.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Pest plants and animals impacting on the swamp forest's ecological and biodiversity values.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha Wetlands Walk. Explore potential for a path along the road edge/on perimeter of the reserve.
2. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
3. Actively protect and enhance natural values within the park particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems, including working with the community on pest control.
4. Through the next variation in this management plan, initiate process to explore reclassifying parcel (Lot 1 DP 142128) in this reserve from scenic reserve 19(1)(b) to scenic reserve 19(1)(a) to better protect the reserve's natural values.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Cultural values


-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 680 DP 142129

2 Lot 1 DP 166169

Land status

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Omaha Reserve Management Plan 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

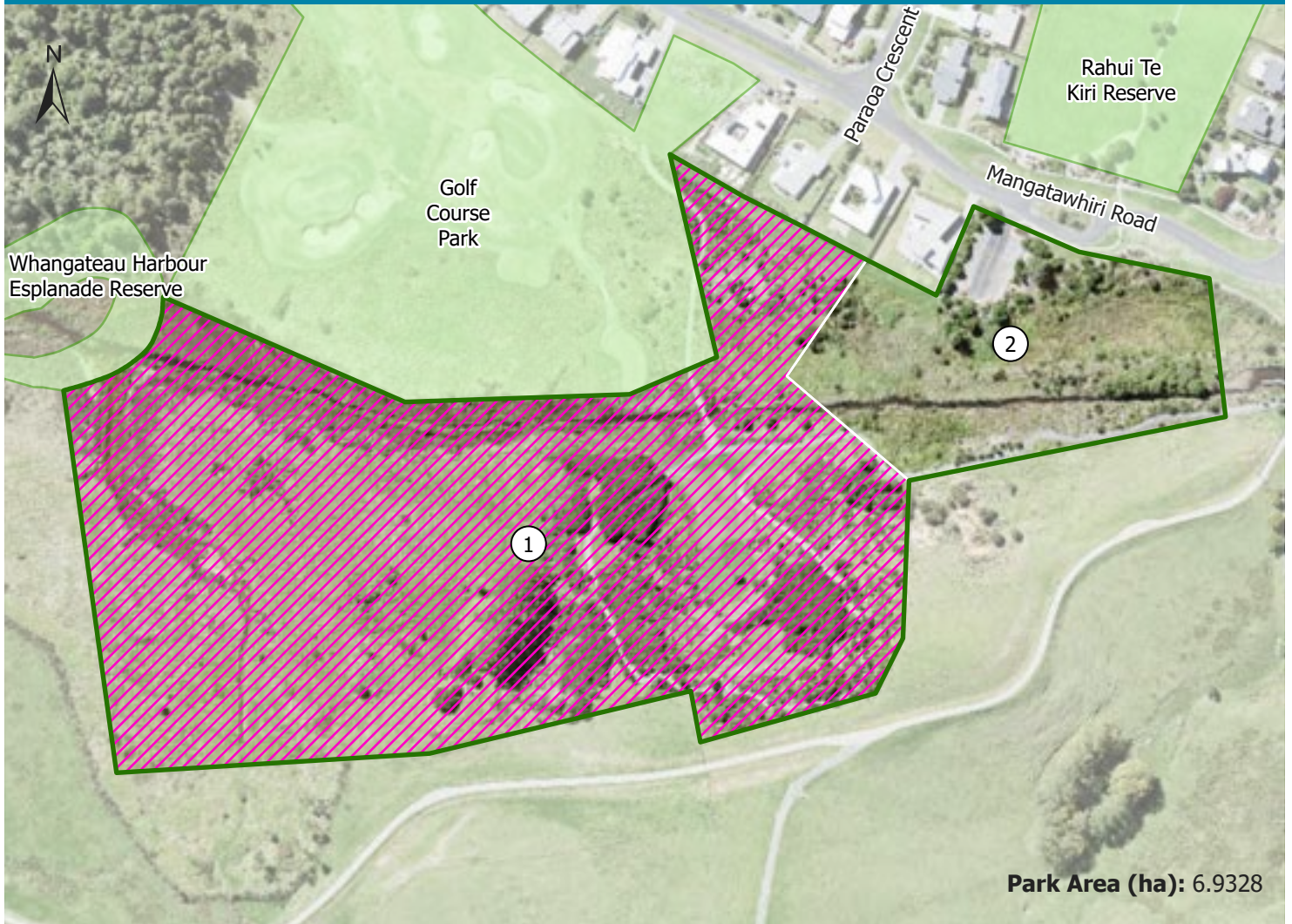
- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider changing the name of the park from Omaha Reserve to Omaha Park.

LEASES AND LICENCES Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for land held under the Local Government Act 2002 for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis, bowling, golf
- Community-based activities and services



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 908 DP 206443

2 Lot 909 DP 206443

Land status

Recreation reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Whangateau Harbour tidal inlet margins and buffer area. Saltmarsh including only example of oioi restiad rushland/reedland ecosystem type. Buffers Omaha swamp forest.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Omaha Community Association.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84, Omaha Kahikatea Swamp Forest - Area 33 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5478, SEA-M1-83c) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Wetland: Flaxland, (WL18)
 - Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)
 - Regenerating: Mānuka, kānuka scrub, (VS3)
 - Wetland: Oioi restiad rushland/reedland, (WL10)
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is a tsunami evacuation area so has an important civil defence function alongside local park use.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create an Omaha to Tawharanui Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

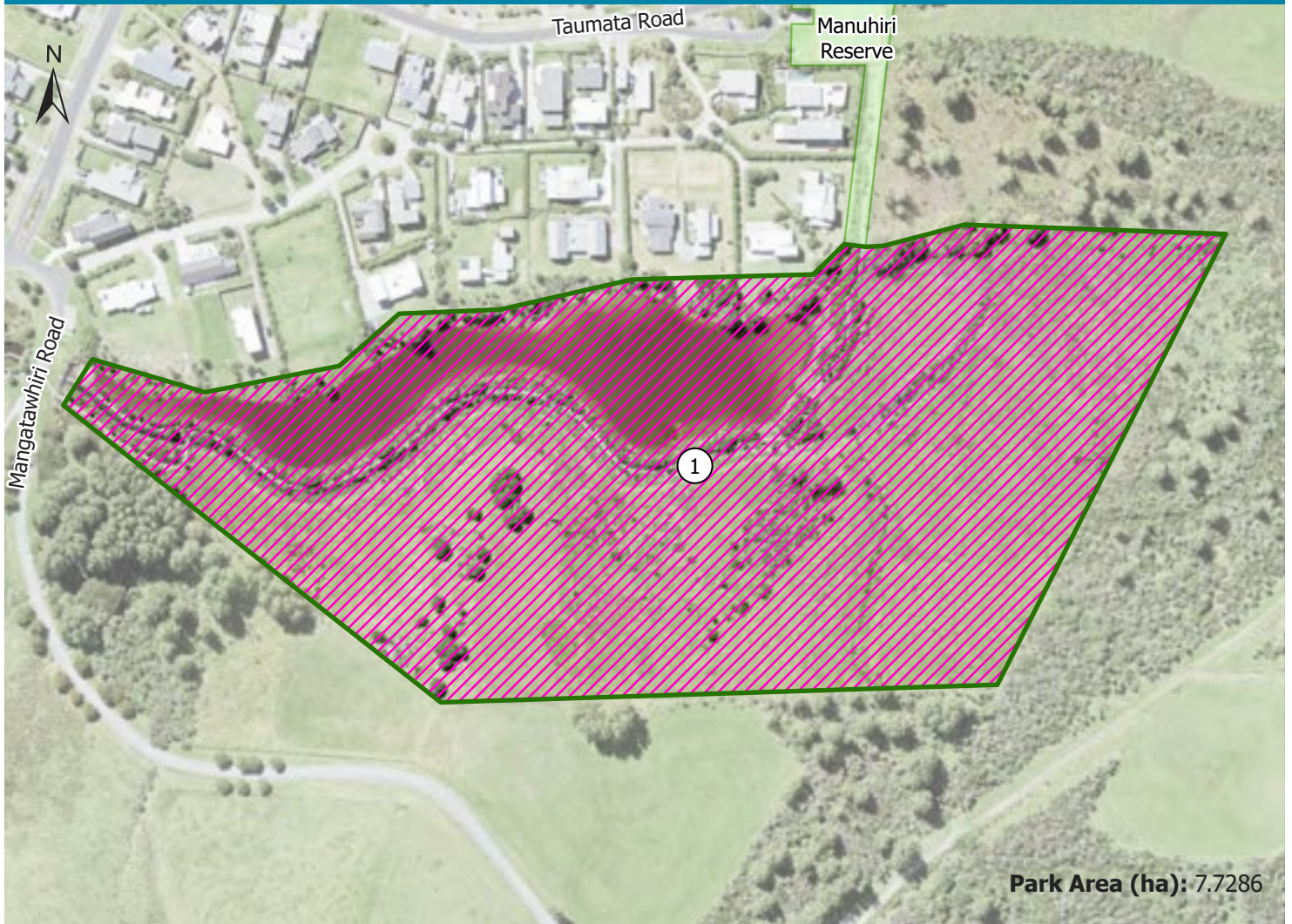
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha to Tawharanui Coastal Route.
2. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Encourage staged revegetation of appropriate species, reinstating fish passage, animal pest control, careful identification of native saltmarsh species when undertaking weed control.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 910 DP 206443

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Areas in the park have an important drainage function for the surrounding catchment.
- Existing walkway is subject to stormwater inundation, affecting the use of this popular path.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

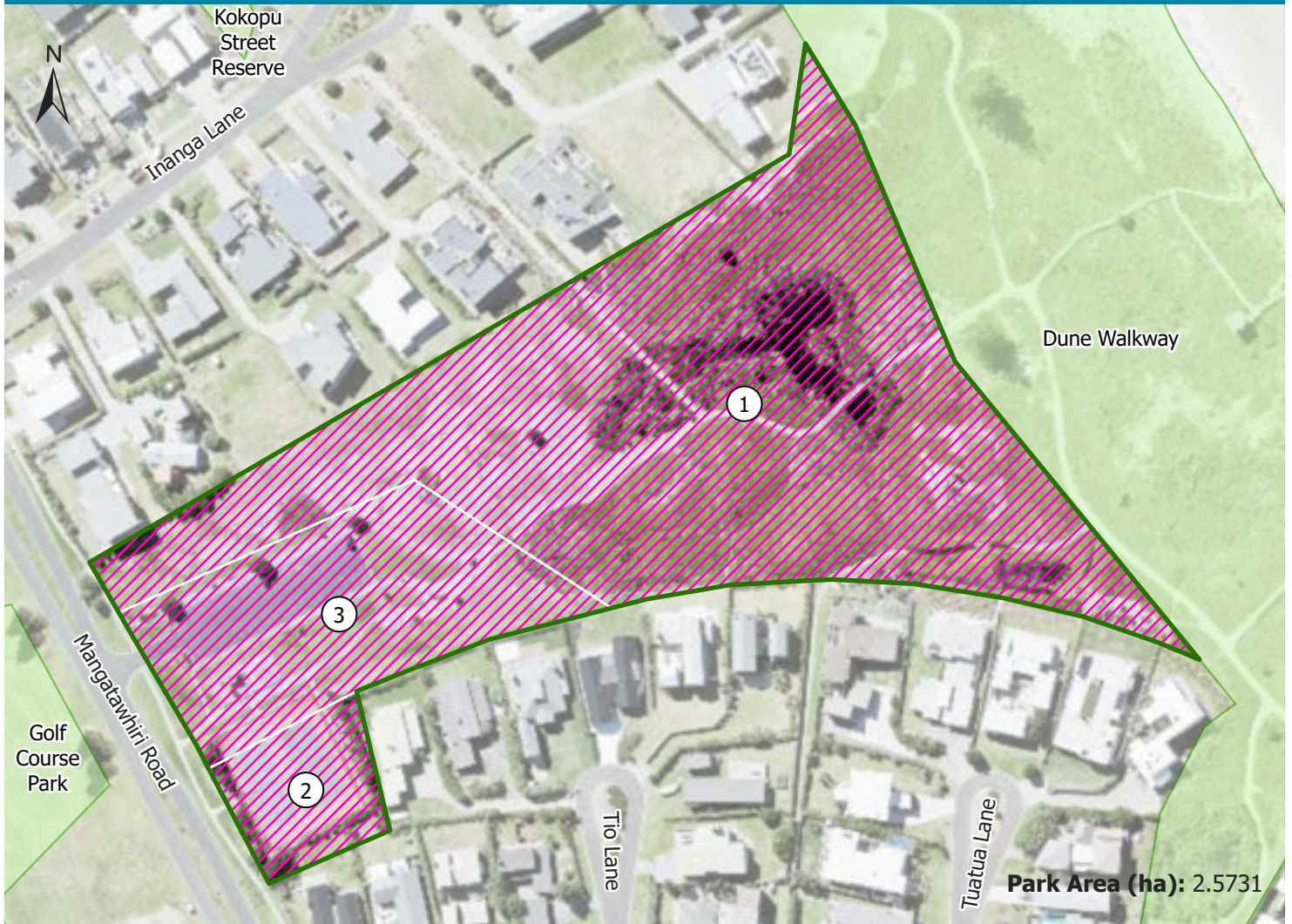
- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 912 DP 209633

2 Lot 828 DP 206443

3 Lot 827 DP 209633

Land status

Recreation reserve

Recreation reserve

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Organised sport
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve has a flat gentle slope.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5488) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/ sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site

disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Pathways in the park are concrete and boardwalk and move in sand.
- Low lying reserve which is prone to flooding.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance the important dune system.
2. Manage access through the park to protect and enhance the dune system e.g., planting, board walks.
3. Consider flood prone nature of reserve when developing the park.
4. Investigate opportunities for universal access improvements to the park and its facilities to increase enjoyment, use and connection to nature for all ages and mobilities.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:


- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis




List of values associated with park

Cultural values


-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 911 DP 206443

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- This park is named after Rāhui Te Kiri, a Ngāti Wai and Ngāti Whatua woman of mana. Refer to The Encyclopedia of New Zealand for more information.
- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 midden have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to midden up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of midden found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many midden and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Low lying reserve which is prone to flooding.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Take into account the park's flood prone nature when undertaking any development.
2. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating an Omaha to Tawharanui Coastal Route.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5488) within and adjacent to the parkland.
- Small area of the reserve sites within the significant ecological area and has dune vegetation.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create an Omaha to Tawharanui Coastal Route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes through this park.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 282 DP 183313	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 258 DP 183310	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 259 DP 166826	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 258 DP 166826	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage the reserve to provide overflow carparking to serve the wharf and boat ramp.
2. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for underground services, park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation, native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Established mature indigenous vegetation (Pohutukawa)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- When Omaha Beach Boat Launching and Wharf is busy overflow parking is available at this site.
- Local access ways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement,



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 2 DP 73256

2 Lot 9 DP 73257

3 Lot 8 DP 73257

4 Lot 7 DP 73257

5 Lot 4 DP 73255

6 Lot 3 DP 73254

Land status

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Refer to cultural values for more information

OTHER INFORMATION

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

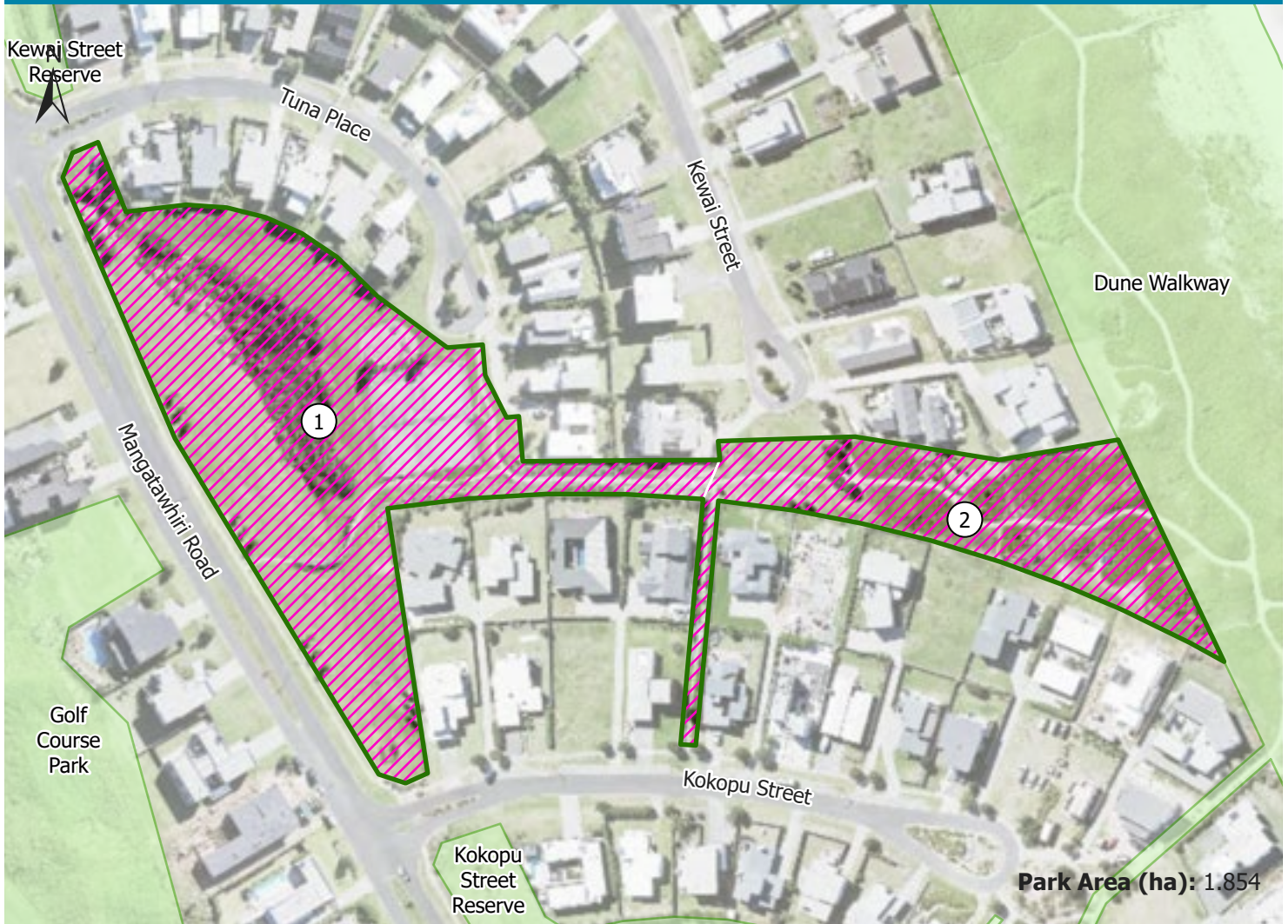
- Local accessways in Omaha are an important part of the local park network; providing pedestrian access to local streets within the residential settlement, to the beach and to reserves in the area. Many of the accessways also provide underground services for the local catchment. Recognised pest plants are present. Unauthorised pruning and sometimes major limb removal by adjoining property owners is a long-standing issue.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain local accessways in Omaha for park connectivity and as open space for informal recreation; the protection of native habitat and wildlife, including working with the local community on pest and weed control; and to provide for underground services
2. Work with mana whenua to manage heritage in coastal areas. Protect remaining archaeological sites and investigate ways to celebrate this cultural heritage via wayfinding and activations.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present




Geological and landscape features




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 873 DP 349224
- 2 Lot 873 DP 319325

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Organised sport
- Play space
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5488) within and adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/ sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This reserve serves a stormwater function.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South

precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Sensitive coastal dune system impacted by storm events, coastal erosion and unrestricted access to dunes.
- Low lying reserve which is prone to flooding.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance the important dune system.
2. Manage access through the park to protect and enhance the dune system e.g., planting, board walks.
3. Consider flood prone nature of reserve when developing the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES



Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis




List of values associated with park


Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

- | ID | Appellation |
|----|---------------------|
| 1 | Section 3 SO 524772 |
| 2 | Lot 297 DP 188413 |
| 3 | Lot 289 DP 183311 |
| 4 | Lot 288 DP 183310 |
| 5 | Lot 256 DP 166823 |
| 6 | Lot 3 DP 93079 |
| 7 | Section 2 SO 524772 |
| 8 | Lot 5 DP 135447 |
| 9 | Lot 3 DP 93079 |

Land status

- | ID | Land status |
|----|---|
| 1 | Local purpose (wildlife protection) reserve |
| 2 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 3 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 4 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 5 | Local purpose (accessway) reserve |
| 6 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 7 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 8 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 9 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathway
- Informal recreation – general
- Water access.

NATURAL VALUES

- Long narrow esplanade strip extending along western side of dunes from spit to upper reaches of harbour beyond causeway. Includes dune, shellbanks and saltmarsh. Buffers Omaha swamp forest. High habitat values.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-83a, SEA_T_3950) within or the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Part of this esplanade runs adjacent to the Omaha Taniko Wetlands Scientific Reserve.
- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known

heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database.

Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The coastal edge is subject to erosion and would benefit from further riparian planting.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
2. Continue to support community groups with weed and animal pest control.
3. Expand animal pest control programme, if possible, to improve habitat values throughout wider site.
4. Explore the realignment of reserve names through a formal naming process, as set out in Park Naming policies in Volume 1 under 11.10, to accurately reflect park functions. Explore whether to move Section 3 SO 524772 to within Omaha Beach Reserve.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement)

Heritage values



-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

-  Geological and landscape features
- Recreation values**
 -  Water access
 -  Pathways
 -  Informal recreation
 -  Play space
 -  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
 -  Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 277 DP 67864
- 2 Lot 267 DP 67864
- 3 Lot 258 DP 67864
- 4 Lot 1 DP 150678
- 5 Lot 265 DP 67865
- 6 Lot 1 DP 147769

Land status

- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (surf club) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Omaha sandspit was intensely used throughout the last few hundred years as a staging point for fishing and shellfish gathering, leaving behind major archaeological remains. Radiocarbon dating has found the beach was used from about 1450 to 1750AD and this use continued until around the mid-19th century. More than 200 middens have been found in the southern half of the sandspit; from simple oven scoops surrounded by remains of a single meal, to middens up to two metres deep, signalling the sandspit was an important venue for social gatherings. The quantity and size of middens found at Omaha sandspit demonstrates the importance of the landscape for Māori communities for at least 400 years before European settlement. Subdivision earthworks in modern times have exposed many middens and occupation areas, many of which have been excavated. The Omaha local parks network includes middens still preserved as 'mounds'. Archaeological site of Māori origin recorded including; Midden (CHI No 15937).

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general
- Play space
- Surf lifesaving
- Water access

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mangatawhiri Barrier Spit (Omaha Spit) - ID 84 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5488, SEA_T_3950) within and adjacent to the parkland at Omaha Beach Reserve.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [William Fraser Reserve Management Plan 2001](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study notes that Omaha Beach needs a large community play space for a wide range of age groups, including teens. The report suggests

upgrading the play space in this park due the large amounts of foot traffic and passive surveillance of the park and relocating the play space in the reserve to take advantage of shade trees.

- Archaeological values in the Omaha sandspit area are protected by provisions in the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014. Known heritage sites are recorded in the Auckland Council Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI) and in the New Zealand Archaeological Association database. Refer to the Auckland Unitary Plan for the land covenant that applies to archaeological sites in the Omaha South precinct; such as restrictions on site disturbance and requirements to demarcate with rocks and/or vegetation.
- The dune foreshore area of the reserve is vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time this could impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- The reserve is an important location for public toilet and changing facilities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Sensitive coastal dune system impacted by storm events, coastal erosion and unrestricted access to dunes.
- Busy park with high demand for access to the beach and open space for various casual recreation activities.
- Low lying reserve which is prone to flooding.
- The network of pedestrian accessways in Omaha help to connect residential areas to the local park network and provide important access routes to the beach.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance the important dune system.
2. Manage access through the park to protect and enhance the dune system e.g., planting, board walks.
3. Manage the park to maintain and facilitate beach access and amenity.
4. Consider flood prone nature of reserve when developing the park.

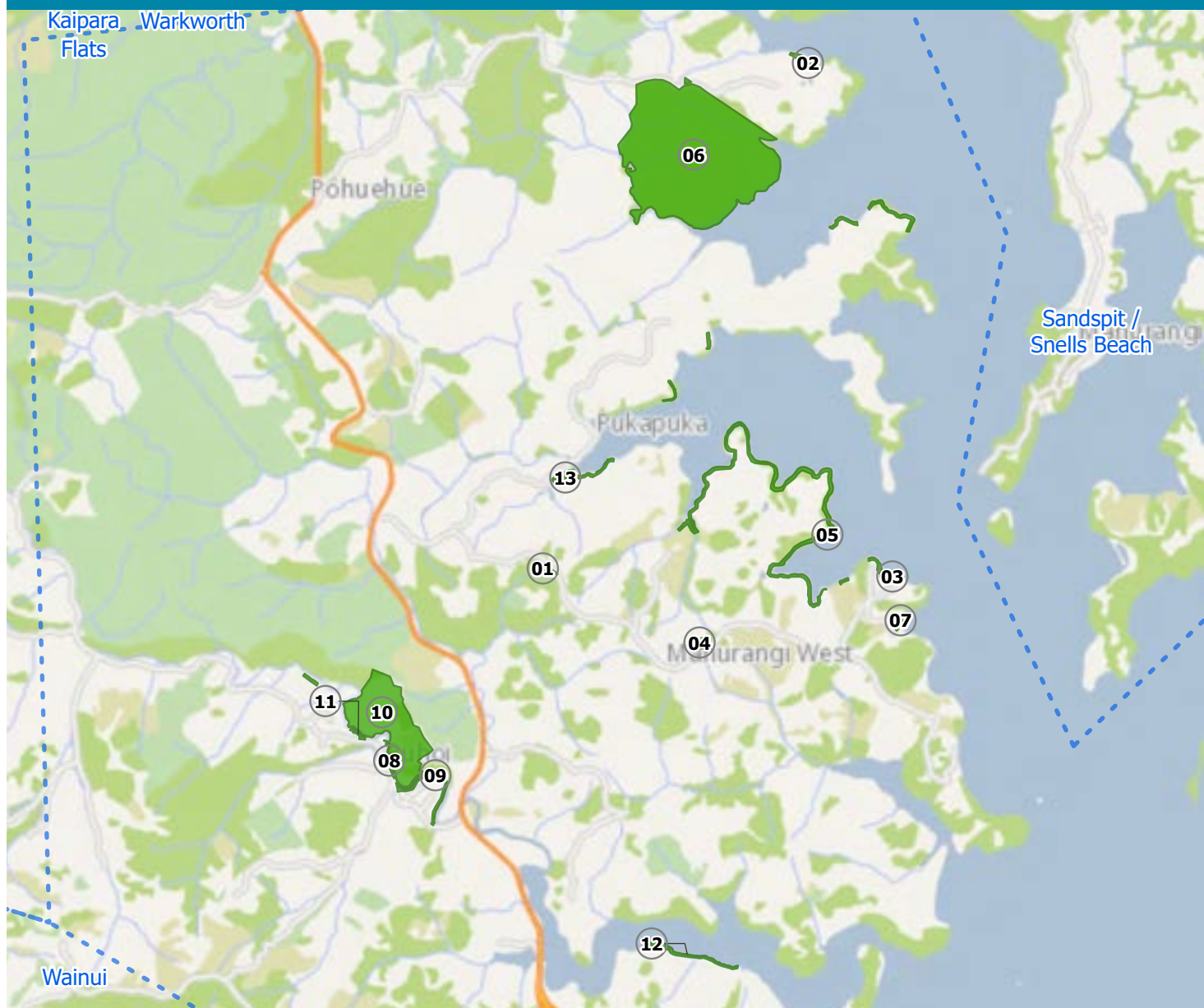
5. Work with the community (including Omaha Beach Community Inc) to investigate opportunities to improve facilities in the park including the play space. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:





- Not for profit marine related community safety services that require access to the coast, e.g., surf club

Puhoi



Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Albert Dennis Reserve	Listed in table
02 Cowan Bay Road Esplanades	Listed in table
03 Jamieson Bay Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
04 Mahurangi West Hall	See individual map
05 Mahurangi West Road Esplanade	See individual map
06 McElroy Reserve	See individual map
07 Opahi Bay Beach Reserve	See individual map
08 Puhoi Band Rotunda	Listed in table
09 Puhoi Close	See individual map
10 Puhoi Pioneer's Memorial Park Domain	See individual map
11 Puhoi River	Listed in table
12 Puhoi River Wenderholm Esplanade	See individual map
13 Pukapuka Road Esplanades	See individual map

List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
01	Albert Dennis Reserve	Mahurangi West Road, Puhoi	Scenic reserve 19(1) (a) (Section 63 Block XV Mahurangi SD)		
02	Cowan Bay Road Esplanades	Cowan Bay Road, Warkworth	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 440085) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 10 DP 476990) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 4 DP 440085)		
08	Puhoi Band Rotunda	2 Ahuroa Road, Puhoi	Recreation reserve (Part Section 36 Village of Puhoi)	Informal Recreation (Part Section 36 Village of Puhoi)	
11	Puhoi River	Ahuroa Road, Puhoi	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 4 DP 75274) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Section 37 Village of Puhoi) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 4 DP 316858) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 58194)		



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 13 DP 46283

2 Lot 2 DP 60542

3 Lot 1 DP 73826

4 Lot 3 DP 392112

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mahurangi - Waiwera - Area 44 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-76a, SEA_T_5436, SEA_T_3714) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Opahi Bay Beach Reserve is located nearby, off Mahurangi West and Opahi Bay Roads. This provides alternative water access for boats.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Public access to the reserve is dependent on an easement crossing private land.
- Limited space for improvements in the public reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Organised sport and recreation

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 40 Block XV Mahurangi SD	Local purpose (site for a community hall) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Mahurangi West Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Community-based activities and services, e.g., community venue



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 8 DP 152608

2 Lot 26 DP 78786

3 Lot 4 DP 131719

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- An archaeological site of Māori origin is recorded at the park - headland pā site (CHI No. 9029). A number of middens (CHI No 5113, 15075, 19868, 19870)

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mahurangi - Waiwera - Area 44 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6961, SEA_T_2529, SEA-M2-76a, SEA_T_5466, SEA_T_3714) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

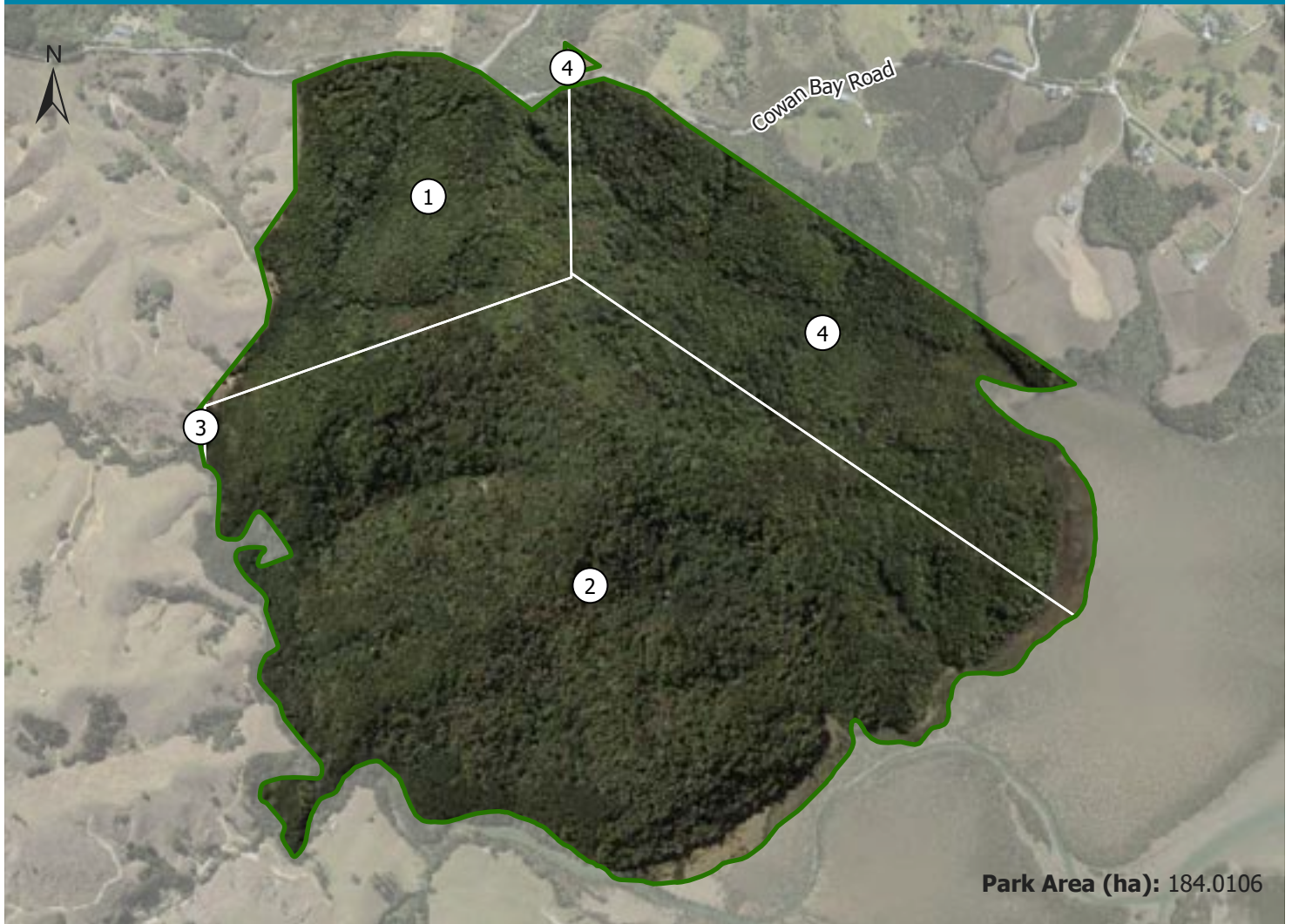
- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 106 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Allotment 440 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Part Allot 104 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Part Allotment 91 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- The area is important to mana whenua.
- A number of archaeological sites of Māori origin are recorded at the park, including Pā site (CHI No. 14382) and numerous terraces and middens (CHI No. 5461, 5463, 5464, 5465, 9847).

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Contains the largest and most significant example of kauri-podocarp-broadleaved- beech forest within the Rodney local parks network. Highly diverse, intact and natural with threatened species. Contiguous with marine environment. Native species that have been found: banded rail (*Gallirallus phillippensis assimillis*), pied shag (*Phalacrocorax varius varius*), koura (*Paranephrops planifrons*) and rhytid snail (*Amborhytida dunni*), along with known threatened fern and orchid species.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6623, SEA_T_2618, SEA-M1-76f) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Dyers Creek runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- There are number of archaeological sites of European origin recorded at the site, including numerous sawpits and a logging chute (CHI No. 19256), as well as the reported site of an early building (CHI No. 17599 - Henry Cowan's house).
- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [McElroy Scenic Reserve Management Plan 2003](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. The Forest Bridge Trust.

- All tracks are closed for kauri protection.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback through maintaining the existing lack of access.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary. There is a current focus on trapping outside of the park. Explore potential for community group involvement.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Road

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 2 DP 39538
- 2 Opahi 3B2Z Block
- 3 Lot 10 DP 73985
- 4 Lot 5 DP 310205

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access for boats.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-76a) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This esplanade adjoins a Māori reserve (Te Roopu O Mariu Reservation) in the south. The land parcel is called Opahi 4 Block.
- The area outside the park, where the public toilets, picnic table and dinghy rack is located is legal road utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

ID Appellation

1 Lot 4 DP 93336

2 Lot 7 DP 93337

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Puhoi Town Hall is adjacent to the park. This land (LOT 3 DP 93336) is Crown- owned and the Puhoi Centennial Hall Society Incorporated has been appointed by the Crown to control and manage this land. The policies and intentions in this plan do not apply to this land parcel, although may inform any advocacy views council may take to the crown.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This may limit the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying, vegetation and planting.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

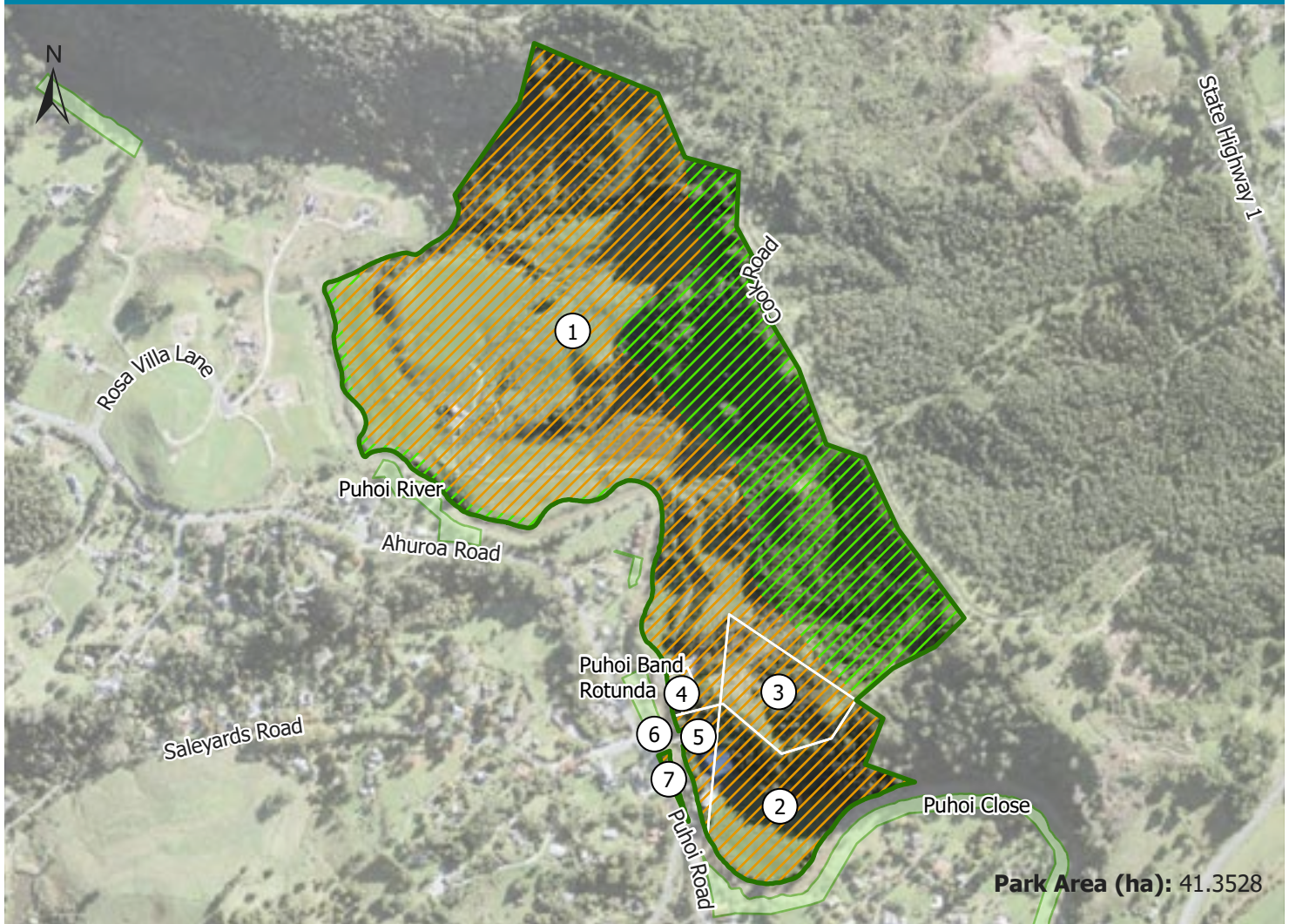
- Rodney's Greenways Plans have identified a potential greenway connection through the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to develop and enhance paths through the park to deliver on Rodney's Greenways Plans particularly to improve connectivity from Puhoi to Pakiri.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 199344	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 25246	Recreation reserve
3	Part Okahu Block	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 199344	Recreation reserve
5	Part Lot 2 DP 25246	Recreation reserve
6	Part Section 36 Village of Puhoi	Recreation reserve
7	Part Section 36 Village of Puhoi	Recreation reserve

Park Area (ha): 41.3528

CULTURAL VALUES

- Puhoi River is acknowledged as a statutory area of importance to Ngāti Manuhiri in the treaty settlement with Ngāti Manuhiri.

RECREATION VALUES

- Puhoi is an area with lots of ridges, gullies and waterways. Flat open areas in this park are valuable for outdoor recreation.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study highlights an opportunity to reflect the unique character and history of the local community in the play space when it is renewed.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting, community orchard and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Puhoi Community Forum, Puhoi Landcare Forum.
- The park is located in Puhoi village and hosts activities that allow the community to gather, providing for community wellbeing.
- Recreation opportunities include loop traps, farmers market and horse riding.

NATURAL VALUES

- Identified as a site of biodiversity value in the North-West Wildlink Prioritisation Report 2017.
- Only patch of taraire dominated forest in the Rodney parks network – characteristic of an original forest type in this area. Semi-contiguous with scrub, native planting within reserve and beyond to other forest areas. At risk (sparse) climbing rata species within reserve. Forest gecko recorded in adjacent forest.
- Stream and riverine aquatic habitat.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Upper Puhoi Valley - Area 46 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6427) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Puhoi River runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 594 Puhoi Library. The library and information centre are run by the community.
- Heritage research for this park includes a Heritage Asset Management Plan (HAMP); HAMP survey 2016 and a condition report prepared for the Puhoi Library in 2018.
- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Puhoi Pioneers Memorial Park Management Plan 2009. Heritage features include a historic log, memorial gates and historical photographs of early settlement.
- ANZAC celebrations and remembrance services are held in the park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Puhoi Fire Station is situated off Ahuroa Road. This land parcel is not joined to the reserve.
- The reserve is part of Te Araroa – New Zealand's Trail – a continuous 3,000 km walking track from Cape Reinga to Bluff.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to connect Puhoi town centre with Te Muri Regional Park. This plan, This plan identified this as a priority greenway project. The proposal involves a route that starts in Puhoi Pioneer's Memorial Park Domain. Another priority greenway route begins in this park. The route starts in the Puhoi town centre, through this park, and then connects to Moir Hill Road through Puhoi Scenic Reserve. The route is part of the cycle trail connecting Puhoi to Warkworth and requires partnership with private landowners.
- The park is bordered by crown-owned Puhoi Scenic Reserve to the north-east. This land is out of scope of this plan and the general policies and provisions of this plan do not apply to it.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
- Increasing use of the track network in the park is creating demand for a higher standard of track provision.

- There have been some occurrences of people camping in the park illegally.
- Disposal field present.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage the park to provide for a variety of active sport and recreation uses.
2. Protect and enhance open space in the reserve.
3. Support conservation management of the park as a linkage in the North-West Wildlink with important biodiversity values.
4. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Encourage planting including buffer planting of taraire forest and pest and weed control. Potential for community group involvement and planting in the area currently grazed.
5. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
6. Support community initiative for a heritage orchard.
7. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the connections from Puhoi town centre to Te Muri Regional Park and Moir Hill Road.
8. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the play network.
9. Consider the location of disposal field when planning pathways or planting, and signage or fencing of disposal fields.
10. When investigating new development or activity proposals, consider capacity of wastewater system.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:

- Organised sport and facilities
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., historical societies, libraries
- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities
- Grazing






List of values associated with park


Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 2 DP 105301

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Puhoi River is significant to mana whenua including Ngāti Manuhiri.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mahurangi - Waiwera - Area 44, Wenderholm Sand Barrier and Puhoi Estuary - ID 245 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-75c, SEA_T_3687, SEA-M1-75e) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This reserve has been significantly impacted by erosion.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 5 DP 198472
2	Lot 4 DP 198472
3	Lot 9 DP 193440
4	Lot 3 DP 50053
5	Lot 3 DP 91260
6	Lot 2 DP 91260

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2600, SEA_T_2634a, SEA_T_3714, SEA-M2-76a, SEA_T_2621, SEA_T_2623) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Saline: Sea grass, (SA1.1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

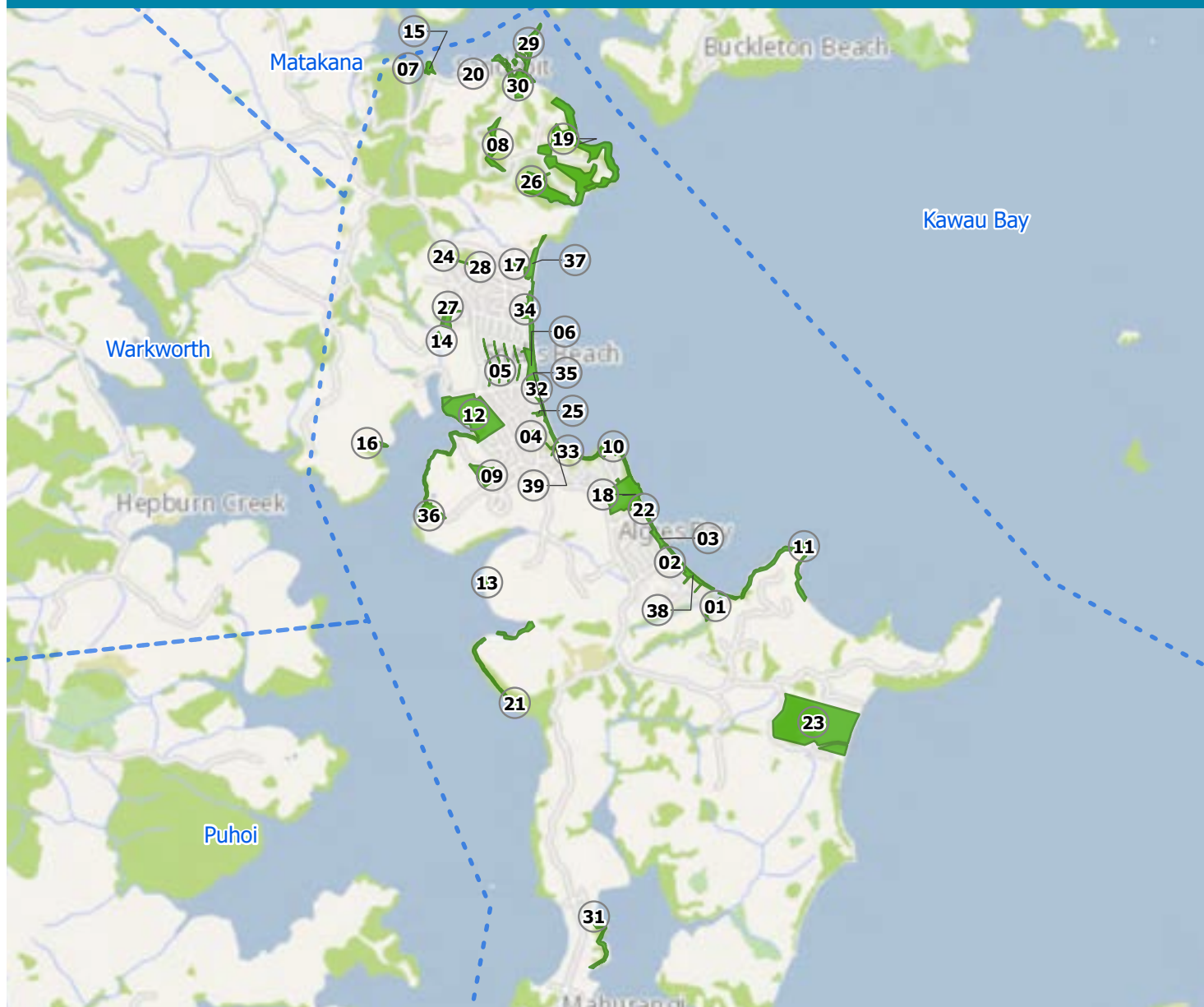
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable








Sandspit / Snells Beach



Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Albro Lane	See individual map
02 Alexander Recreation Reserve	See individual map
03 Algies Bay Reserve	See individual map
04 Amanda Reserve	See individual map
05 Arika Drive Walkways	See individual map
06 Arika Reserve	See individual map
07 Beach Street Esplanade Reserve	Listed in table
08 Brick Bay Drive	See individual map
09 Dawson Road Reserve	See individual map
10 Fidelis Avenue Reserve	Listed in table
11 Goldsworthy Bay Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
12 Goodall Reserve	See individual map
13 Goodall Road	Listed in table
14 Grange Street	Listed in table
15 Green Point Reserve	See individual map
16 Hamilton Road Snells Beach	Listed in table
17 Hampton Mews	See individual map
18 Highfield Garden Reserve	See individual map
19 Horseshoe Bay Reserve	See individual map
20 Kanuka Reserve (Sandspit)	See individual map

Map Park name ID	Where to find information
21 Mahurangi East Road	See individual map
22 Mariner Grv, Algies Bay Espl Rsve	See individual map
23 Martins Bay Recreation Reserve	See individual map
24 Parkland at Mahurangi East Road	Listed in table
25 Piccadilly Circus Reserve	See individual map
26 Puriri Place Reserve	See individual map
27 Riverleigh Drive Pond Reserve	See individual map
28 Robinia Place Reserve	See individual map
29 Sandspit Reserve - Rodney	See individual map
30 Sandspit Road - Brick Bay Drive Scenic Reserve	See individual map
31 Scotts Landing Esplanade	Listed in table
32 Snells Beach (Sunrise Boulevard)	See individual map
33 Snells Beach Esplanade	See individual map
34 Sunburst Reserve & Tamatea Espl	See individual map
35 Sunrise Boulevard & Dalton Rd	See individual map
36 Te Whau Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
37 Whisper Cove	See individual map
38 Willjames Ave Espl & Recreation	See individual map
39 Woodlands Avenue Reserve	See individual map

List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
07	Beach Street Esplanade Reserve	Beach Street, Sandspit	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 4 DP 337043)		
10	Fidelis Avenue Reserve	Fidelis Avenue, Snells Beach	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 134 DP 73978)		
13	Goodall Road	R73 Goodall Road, Snells Beach	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 200193)		
14	Grange Street	Muncaster Road, Warkworth	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 158902)		
16	Hamilton Road Snells Beach	Hamilton Road,	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 2 DP 87747)		
24	Parkland at Mahurangi East Road	107 Mahurangi East Road, Snells Beach	Subject to Local Government Act 2002 (Lot 205 DP 465999)	Recreation and Ecological Linkage (Lot 205 DP 465999)	
31	Scotts Landing Esplanade	170 Ridge Road, Mahurangi East	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 4 DP 113976)		



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 4 DP 309500
- 2 Lot 26 DP 405384
- 3 Lot 25 DP 405384

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2424, SEA_T_2425) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Tawa, kohekohe, rewarewa, hīnau podocarp forest, (WF13)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- There is only public access to the esplanade reserve via the sea.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Water and coastal access

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 37 DP 41558	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests further play provision for the Algies Bay community will be necessary when new residential areas are developed.

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Algies Bay and Alexander Road Recreation Reserve Management Plan 2001.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

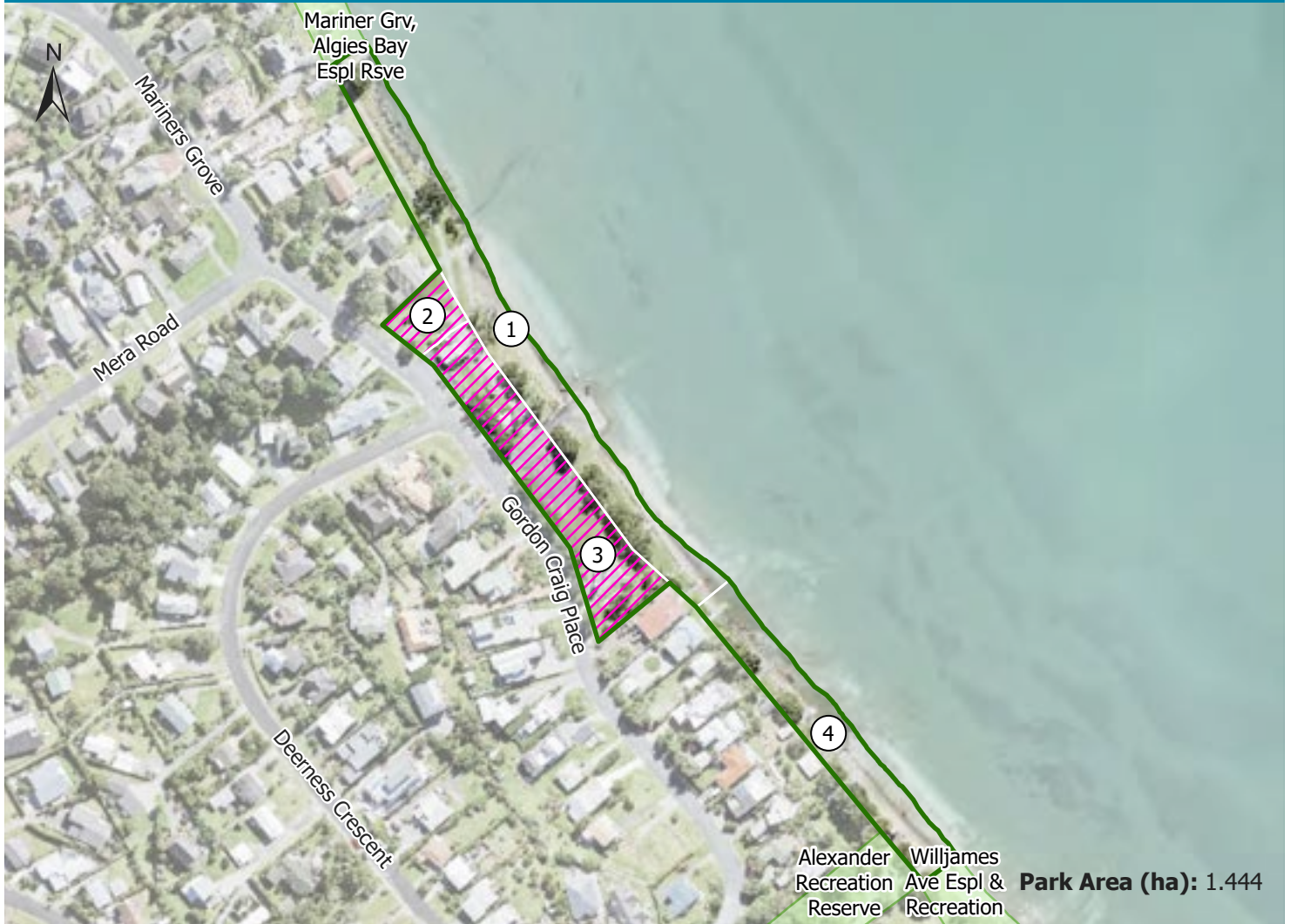
- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to further improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.
2. Overnight camping in this park is not permitted.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 42 DP 50684

2 Lot 24 DP 50684

3 Lot 41 DP 50684

4 Lot 38 DP 41558

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Recreation reserve

Recreation reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests further play provision for the Algies Bay community will be necessary when new residential areas are developed.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Algies Beach melange - ID 2 recorded.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Algies Bay and Alexander Road Recreation Reserve Management Plan 2001.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Lack of access through reserve restricts potential connections for users particularly along southern end of beach.
- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Permit self-contained vehicle camping only (refer to NZS 5465:2001 for the "self- contained vehicle" definition), subject to site rules. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
2. Investigate opportunities to further

improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:

- Marine related recreation and community activities





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints


Mapping features

-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Road

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 80 DP 44860	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests each play space in the Snells Beach area needs some play opportunity that is different to other parks in the area to improve the overall quality of the play network for local families.

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- A portion of this park is unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is flat with the potential for more use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate ways to improve usage and opportunities for native planting and shade cover.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 304 DP 67885	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 305 DP 71618	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 316 DP 71617	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 307 DP 71618	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
5	Lot 310 DP 71616	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Lot 308 DP 71616	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
7	Lot 313 DP 71619	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
8	Lot 302 DP 67884	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This network of walkways provides limited connectivity function for the local area as they are very narrow and long. In most cases the walkways are located at the back of residential sections and are fully enclosed by fencing. Some of the walkways have public utility assets on them.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider underground services, before any works commence.
2. Explore the long-term viability of retaining the walkways when they are up for renewal and consider alternate uses, such as planting in areas where underground services are not present.


LEASES AND LICENCES


- Not applicable



List of values associated with park


Natural values

 Significant ecological and biodiversity areas


 Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Recreation values

 Water access

 Informal recreation

 Play space

 Other hazards or constraints


Mapping features

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels

 Road

Management Focus Areas

 Water and coastal access

Hazards and constraints

 Coastal hazards

ID Appellation

1 Lot 320 DP 71620

2 Lot 319 DP 71620

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests each play space in the Snells Beach area needs some play opportunity that is different to other parks in the area to improve the overall quality of the play network for local families.
- Ariki Drive is the geographical centre of Snells Beach and is often location for community festivals and activities.
- Community groups help restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as controlling invasive weeds and pests e.g., Snells Shoreline Conservation Community.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3752, SEA-M1-3255b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The beach is known for its significant shorebird values. Birds foraging at low tide and roosting and breeding in the high tide area. Species seen in the area are NZ fairy tern, NZ dotterel, Caspian tern, variable oystercatcher, South Island pied oystercatcher, bar-tailed godwit, red billed gull and pied stilt.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- A small accessway to this park off Tamatea Drive is unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to

coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High utilisation of coastal walkway.
- The park has limited shade and has the potential to cater for a greater range of recreation.
- Birds roost and breed on the beach sometimes in areas used by the public for recreation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate ways to increase the use of the park, including through planting specimen trees to increase shade cover, improve amenity and delineate spaces within the park.
2. Work with the community to support initiatives providing stewardship over the natural environment and that raise awareness of wildlife and ecology values especially along the foreshore.
3. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.
4. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation


Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 201 DP 94168	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Good quality kauri-podocarp broadleaved beech forest with diverse, intact understorey. Well buffered by regenerating scrub and forest. High habitat value. Significant population of forest gecko. Wetland and high quality stream habitat.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting, by controlling weeds and pests and wai care e.g. Save Out SandSpit Incl
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2272) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- No public access is currently provided to this park due to the track being closed to protect kauri.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including those measures outlined in the General Policy
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in

accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary. Potential for community group involvement. Weed control to manage garden escapee incursion.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 5 SO 349139	Recreation reserve
2	Section 4 SO 349139	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Dawson Road School Reserve 2006.

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create safe access between Snells Beach and Mahurangi Scenic Reserve. In this plan, this is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes Goodall Reserve and goes through Dawson Road Reserve.
- Dawson Road Reserve is located next to Snells Beach Primary School and is a valuable linkage to residential properties and Goodall Reserve to the north.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The community in Algies Bay/Snells Beach is changing. It will be important to understand changing uses of the park as the community changes.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Once the temporary use of this site by Watercare is completed, explore with the community ways to develop this park to enhance the recreation values and improve amenity through planting. The reserve is well located and could potentially stage the Snells Beach end of the Matakana Coastal Trail.
2. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating safe access between Snells Beach and Mahurangi Scenic Reserve.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Cultural values

-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 2 DP 107531

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2425) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
-  Crown Land
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas: Community use
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 114828	Local purpose (community) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 114828	Recreation reserve
3	Section 2 SO 530069	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 3 DP 114828	Recreation reserve
5	Part Lot 3 DP 114828	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
6	Section 1 SO 530069	Local purpose (helipad and parking) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Mahurangi East Community Centre is managing the community venue.
- Mahurangi East Library is located in the reserve.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests each play space in the Snells Beach area needs some play opportunity that is different to other parks in the area to improve the overall quality of the play network for local families.

NATURAL VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g., Mahurangi River Restoration Trust, Goodall Reserve Advisory Group and local schools.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-76b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Sea grass, (SA1.1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Goodall Reserve, Te Whau Esplanade Reserve and Dawson Landing Reserve Management Plan 2006](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Hamatana Marginal Strip (crown land) runs along the foreshore.
- The park adjoins a large area (approx. 4,700m²) of unformed legal road at the end of Hamatana Road that utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- To the north of the park, another large lot (over 3ha) is stormwater pond. This has a path connecting through to Hamatana Road.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create safe access between Snells Beach and Mahurangi Scenic Reserve. In this plan, this is identified as a priority greenway project. The route passes Goodall Reserve and goes through Dawson Road Reserve.
- The closed land fill area is located in the area of unformed road as shown on the map.
- Potentially contaminated land — some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health

and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.

- Closed landfill site — some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This is one of the largest parks in the Snells Beach area. The community around Goodall Reserve and Te Whau Esplanade Reserve is growing. It will be important to understand changing uses of the park as the community changes.
- The helicopter landing pad is an important emergency service function for the Snells Beach/Algies Bay area and has an impact on park users and activities.
- Motorised bikes are being used in areas of the park and on the unformed legal road. Associated problems include noise, safety, damage to grounds and conflict with other park users.
- Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Improve entrance and wayfinding signage.
2. Investigate options to enhance coordination and consolidation of park assets and services to enable better use as the community use grows, which may include development of a spatial plan for the park in the future.
3. Work with the community to optimise the use of the park including identifying ways to share spaces, protect open space and support active recreation. Ideas raised by the community include provision for junior cricket, skate park upgrade, dog park, more paths, bridle trails and disc golf.

5. Keep the helicopter landing pad and the access path to it clear of activities and structures to enable unrestricted access for emergency services. Continue to maintain assets such as lights, beacons, air socks and no-parking spaces, that support the functioning of this facility.
6. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes creating safe access between Snells Beach and Mahurangi Scenic Reserve.
7. Work with Auckland Transport on greenway connection opportunities and to install no motorbike signage if required particularly at the bottom of Hamatana Road on unformed legal road and manage issues via a range of techniques. This may include installation of gates to deter access, community engagement to help change behaviour and nuisance bylaw in cases of last resort.
8. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.
9. Work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned marginal strip along the foreshore) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example creating pedestrian connections between parks, pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration. And investigate the opportunity for council to formalize management arrangements to ensure efficient management of the park.
10. Permit self-contained vehicle camping only (refer to NZS 5465:2001 for the "self-contained vehicle" definition), subject to site rules. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.

LEASES AND LICENCES Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:

- Community-based activities and services, e.g., bowling, tennis

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on local purpose reserve land for:

- Emergency service and first responders, e.g., fire service and helicopter pad
- Community-based early childhood education services
- Community-based activities and services, e.g., community venue, libraries



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 185 Village of Matakana	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- According to archeological studies, the pā is protected by a substantial defensive ditch.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-3262DD, SEA_T_3772) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Heritage in this reserve is guided by the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 which requires a high level of protection – minimal disturbance/stabilisation only.

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Cultural heritage features present, which has implications for planting strategies including where digging can occur safely.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to investigate cultural inductions and develop tikanga practices to inform maintenance, volunteer and programming activities in the park. Cultural customs and values to protect may be specific to iwi, place or may broadly relate to an activity - refer to the explanation of tikanga in the Māori outcome policy in Volume 1 for further guidance.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 30 DP 466193	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Refer to other information.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park provides access to Whisper Cove.
- The reserve includes part of a natural waterway.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- Encourage shared use of pathways and trails so they can be enjoyed safely by all.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 133 DP 73975	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 51846	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 3 DP 105785	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 27 DP 70874	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Highfield Donkeys Incorporated Society own and manage a herd of donkeys that are that are descendents of the original family established prior to 1970.
- Some of the land was gifted to the Crown with an understanding that the former owner's donkeys would continue to be cared for on the reserve.
- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.

NATURAL VALUES

- Community orchard with large pear tree.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Highfield Garden Reserve Advisory Committee.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Snells-Algies point shore platform - ID 187 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2265) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Highfield Garden Reserve Management Plan 2003](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- A Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) was signed on 23 January 2014 between the Rodney Local Board and Highfield Donkeys Incorporated. The key purpose of the MOU is to follow the original intention for keeping the donkeys on the reserve as long as the community is committed to care for them.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri)

from 2017, there is a proposal to create safe access between Snells Beach, Highfield Garden Reserve and Goodall Road. In this plan, this is identified as a priority greenway project.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Strong community interest and commitment to keeping donkeys on the reserve for the community benefit this activity brings and concern this special character will be lost if not protected.
- Excellent view of Kawau Bay from top of hill.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support the ongoing involvement of Highfield Donkeys Incorporated in the operation of the reserve as per MOU agreement.
2. Limit planting at top of hill in order to protect view of Kawau Bay. If planting necessary, consider plants with low height when mature.
3. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes connecting Snells Beach with Highfield Garden Reserve and Goodall Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 12.3929

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 101 DP 96550	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 104 DP 96550	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 108 DP 99310	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 112 DP 99310	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 110 DP 99310	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to heritage values below.

RECREATION VALUES

- The walking tracks in the reserve and well used by locals patrons of the holiday park, and visitors to the area.
- Tracks are being maintained by a group of local volunteers.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River South - Area 38 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-80, SEA_T_2296) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Between the 1850s -1860s a shipyard operated in Horseshoe Bay (formerly Bagnall Bay) associated with a number of local families, notably Bagnall and Darrach. This site was part of the wider ship building industry in the Mahurangi region .
- A number of middens (CHI No 22815, 22814, 22813, 22812, 22811, 17310, 22806, 22805, 17278, 17277, 22815, 23015, 23014, 17276.) have also been recorded at the site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- A memorial to Leicester Trewin, who built many of the reserve's tracks, has been placed on the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Explore the opportunity to provide interpretation on the reserve's history.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints


Mapping features

-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Road

Management Focus Areas

-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 40473	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- No further information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Pūriri forest, (WF7)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Steep terrain in this reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support community initiatives to plant and restore native biodiversity.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 2 DP 171585
- 2 Lot 5 DP 165102
- 3 Part Lot 2 DP 79829

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2417, SEA-M2-76a, SEA_T_2637) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Parts of the esplanade are grazed.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature. Encourage planting of the esplanade.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 75 DP 66911

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological/ outstanding natural area or feature - Algies Beach melange - ID 2, Snells-Algies point shore platform - ID 187 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2265) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

Protection of the natural environment

Recreation and ecological linkage

Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 332 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 331 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
3	Allotment 330 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
4	Allotment 329 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- There are opportunities to raise awareness of holiday parks as a recreation destination and to increase usage during colder seasons according to a people's panel report on holiday accommodation in 2018. What local parks offer in the vicinity of the holiday park may contribute to motivation for bookings. Local parks are an important part of the experience of an area for visitors.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests anticipated growth of Warkworth will fuel growth in nearby communities, creating the need for a quality play network that has unique aspects in each playground.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mahurangi East Regional Park - Area 40 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3719, SEA_T_6385) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Pūriri forest, (WF7)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Martins Bay Recreation Reserve, Reserve Management Plan 2002](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Scandrett Regional Park is accessible from this park via the beach.
- Internal park road in southern part of reserve providing connectivity to privately owned land.
- All bush tracks are closed for kauri protection.
- Water supply reticulation and treatment upgrades and plans to replace old northern toilet block.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable

to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The campground and adjoining park are a popular visitor destination bringing many people to the park and surrounding area. Key issues to manage include providing customer experiences (such as building social connections and connections with nature) and services such as power, wastewater, water supply, duration of stay and sea level rise.
- Stormwater periodically washing out boat park requiring maintenance of culvert/potentially limiting planting in this area.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage the Martins Bay Holiday Park (in Part Allot 332 PSH OF Mahurangi and Part Allot 331 PSH OF Mahurangi) in a way that encourages use and enjoyment of the reserve and provides the community with access to camping in a coastal location. When developing and managing the facility, ensure provision of open space and natural areas. Ensure public access and connectivity throughout holiday park grounds and to the beach, and turnover of guests to ensure the facility is experienced by a diverse range of communities. Respond to changing community needs when developing and managing the holiday park. Demonstrate environmentally friendly standards such as conserving water supply, discharging wastewater carefully and using mobile structures.
2. Manage parking of vehicles and trailers in the reserve to avoid provision of exclusive parking areas and ensure open space areas are retained.

3. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Explore opportunities to progressively plant steep grazed land to extend bush clad area in south-west and west.

4. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.

5. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

6. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal play network.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Grazing
- Operation of a campground




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 48 DP 43087	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park provides access to the coast.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 109 DP 99310
2	Lot 107 DP 98536
3	Lot 106 DP 98536

Land status

Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Park Area (ha): 12.3463

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- The beach reserve area is very popular especially in summer months. It provides for pathways, connection, informal-recreation-general and beach access.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River South - Area 38 recorded.
- Freshwater wetland.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2289, SEA_T_2296, SEA_T_3752) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature including the foreshore.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control; ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures and target shade tolerant species. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary. Potential for community group involvement.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 89 DP 397930
- 2 Lot 91 DP 397930
- 3 Lot 90 DP 397930

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (drainage) reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation.

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- An unformed road runs the length of the park and is being utilised as parkland. The unformed road has Grange Street at one end and Muncaster Road at the other. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- Unformed section of Muncaster Road proposed as a cycleway to connect Warkworth via Lawrie Reserve as part of a greenway connection supported by the Matakana Trail Society.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Riverleigh Drive Pond Reserve provides an important stormwater function for the surrounding catchment.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is utilised as parkland and support this park's contribution to greenways projects in the area..


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 101 DP 171816	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The land is flat and bare of trees and shrubs.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



Park Area (ha): 4.9024

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Crown Land

Road

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

Protection of the natural environment

Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 340 Parish of Mahurangi SO 43479	Recreation reserve
2	Allotment 337 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
3	Allotment 322 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Allotment 435 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
5	Section 1 SO 56716	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 1 DP 115022	Recreation reserve
7	Allotment 341 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Allotment 323 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
9	Allotment 342 Parish of Mahurangi	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Allotment 324 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
11	Part Allotment 23 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- The holiday park is a popular visitor destination bringing people to the area. The holiday park supports a range of recreation activities including camping, boating and other water recreation activities.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study describes the play space in the park as consisting of swings, toilets, facilities for picnics and pathways, and recommends minor enhancements to make swings more accessible.
- The reserve provides scenic and open space values. It provides for the public to transit to Kawau Bay, coastal and natural areas nearby.
- The reserve also provides services and boat access for the residents and ratepayers of Kawau Island.

NATURAL VALUES

- Park is adjacent to significant marine and terrestrial ecological areas. Multiple species roost/nest here including godwits, dotterel, caspian terns, variable oystercatchers, South Island pied oystercatcher, spotted shag and banded rail.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Sandspit Environmental Group, Sandspit Residents and Ratepayers Association and Friends of Awa Matakana.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River - Kawau Bay coastline - Area 36 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-3262DD, SEA_T_3754, SEA-M2-3262w1, SEA_T_2379, SEA-M1-80, SEA-M1-80w1) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Sandspit Reserve Management Plan 1997](#).
- A historic schoolmasters house from the 1880s is in the reserve.
- Following European settlement the Sandspit became, and still is, the main destination point for Kawau Island.
- The former schoolhouse and former schoolmasters house are council owned heritages assets.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A portion of Sandspit Holiday Park is located on the public reserve (ALLOT 324 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 41563 and in ALLOT 342 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 43479). The remainder of the holiday park is located on private land and unformed legal road. The holiday park only operates in Allotments 324 and 342. The holiday park is a privately run facility subject to any lease arrangements with council for the part of the holiday park operating on public land. There is no identified contaminated land in the holiday park area.
- Large numbers of visitors to Kawau Island transit through this reserve. The island contains a popular Historic Reserve (containing Mansion House and other taonga) which is administered by the Department of Conservation and an outdoor adventure camp accommodating up to 120 people

who stay for multiple days.

- Sandspit Road hugs a large portion of Sandspit Reserve. Dinghy lockers and a ticket office are located on this legal road. A building is located at the end of the wharf. An unformed legal road also falls between Sandspit Reserve and the park at Brick Bay Drive. These areas are under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions in this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of the area where it is sought.
- The following land parcels are not shown on the map: ALLOT 336 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 43479 is in the Common Marine Coastal Area; LOT 4 DP 498863 is owned by Sandspit Yacht Club.
- Potentially contaminated land with further verification required on ALLOT 435 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 56716, LOT 1 DP 207512 and ALLOT 340 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 43479.
- Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- Continue on-going provision of the existing car parking.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park provides important coastal access in Rodney for boating, ferries to Kawau Island and visitors to the area.
- In the park, shorebirds are under increasing threat through loss of roosting and breeding habitat, and direct predation upon breeding birds, their nests and young. These losses are mainly as a result of development, disturbance, harassment by the public and their dogs, and predation by introduced mammals such as cats, mustelids, hedgehogs and rats.
- Four areas of reclaimed land support use of the park, being Lots 1-4 DP 207512. These have been declared Crown land and it is intended these will be vested in Council.
- In ALLOT 340 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 43479 and in the vicinity of this area:
 - o Legal status of reclamation being reviewed.
 - o Multiple buildings each with maintenance requirements.
 - o Area of foreshore heavily used for boat launching. This has caused the foreshore to become uneven. Often boat trailers parking on local roads when paid carpark isn't full.
- In ALLOT 324 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 41563 and in ALLOT 342 PSH OF MAHURANGI SO 43479, and in the vicinity of these areas:
 - o Key issues to manage in the holiday park include water supply, wastewater, duration of stay and sea level rise. There is potential for holiday parks in Rodney to demonstrate environmentally friendly standards by conserving water supply, discharging wastewater carefully, using mobile structures that respond to sea level rise and ensuring turnover of guests to ensure the facility is experienced by as many people as possible.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage and maintain the park as a recreation facility for the community, including the retention of the parking area. Work with the community to determine the best ways to improve recreation use including performance of the existing boat launching area. Work with residents and ratepayers of Kawau Island to identify the best ways to provide services and access to the island.
2. Actively encourage people to take care of this valuable ecological area, to limit risk of damage to flora, fauna, habitat and ecology. Raise awareness of wildlife and ecology values in the park by continuing to support community initiatives providing stewardship over the natural environment.
3. Enhance planting in grassy area surrounded by Significant Ecological Area (Allot 341 PSH OF Mahurangi) for bird breeding habitat.
4. Investigate temporary fencing around any areas where birds might be nesting to provide "ecological islands" for birds to nest safely in natural habitat, and easy access for shorebirds between land and water, and public education around this management approach.
5. Continue the policy of charging a fee for parking as per the 1997 management plan.
6. When buildings come to the end of their natural life, work with the community to investigate rationalizing buildings and options for any new facilities.
7. Plan for and manage the heritage buildings on the park. The rationalisation of heritage buildings will need to consider the heritage impacts.
8. Investigate rationalising buildings and signage in the future. Refer to Policy 11.13 Signage, information and interpretation for guidance.
9. Consider the values, issues and intentions outlined in the management plan and the community needs, including those of Kawau Island residents, when investigating community or commercial leases/licences for the reserve. Refer to Policy 12.2 Commercial activities for guidance in relation to commercial activities.
10. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network such as a playground themed around shorebirds/maritime environment to raise awareness of shorebird presence and significant ecology of the area.
11. Investigate incorporating into the park those areas of reclaimed land that currently support use of the park.
12. Subject to the required statutory process, seek from the Crown the vesting in Council of the reclaimed parcels that support use of the park.
13. Investigate with Auckland Transport incorporating the area of unformed road that it utilized as part of the holiday park into the reserve and formalising this as part of the lease arrangements.
14. To work with Auckland Transport, which controls Sandspit Road and wharf, to ensure safe circulation of the loading zone at the end of the spit.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
- Marine related recreation and education activities, e.g., marina and yacht club
- Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:
- Operation of a holiday park





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels

 Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 202 DP 94165	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2379) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as weed and pest control and planting, e.g., Sandspit Environmental Group.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Wetland: Oioi restiad rushland/ reedland, (WL10)
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Reserve borders Sandspit Holiday Park on Sandspit Recreational Reserve.
- An area of the reserve is used for boat and boat trailer parking.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- Part of the park has unformed legal road area which is used for overflow parking in south-west of the reserve and to the north of the reserve. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- A key issue is management of overflow parking along the road-side berms of Brick Bay Road, that are under the control of Auckland Transport.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate the use of the parking area by the holiday park and look to formalise this as part of the lease arrangements.

2. Explore opportunities to manage parking in a way that reduces the impact on scenic areas.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable






List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



-  Water access
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
-  Crown Land
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID Appellation

1 Lot 19 DP 57670

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Community fundraising helped install playground.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests each play space in the Snells Beach area needs some play opportunity that is different to other parks in the area to improve the overall quality of the play network for local families.
- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as controlling invasive weeds and pests e.g., Snells Shoreline Conservation Community.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3752, SEA-M1-3255b) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As shown on the map, a portion of this reserve by the water's edge is crown- owned marginal strip. The policies and intentions in this plan do not apply to these lots, although may inform any advocacy views council may take to the crown.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create safe access between Snells Beach, Highfield Garden Reserve and Goodall Road. This is identified as a priority greenway project.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal

inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.
- Increasing use of the paths as the surrounding community grows and popularity of micro-mobility transport options increasing, such as e-bikes.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Permit self-contained vehicle camping only (refer to NZS 5465:2001 for the "self- contained vehicle" definition), subject to site rules. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.
3. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes connecting Snells Beach with Highfield Garden Reserve and Goodall Road.
4. Encourage shared use of pathways and trails so they can be enjoyed safely by all.
5. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned land parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable







List of values associated with park

Cultural values

-  Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards




Other hazards or constraints


Mapping features

 Other parks

 Advocacy parcels

 Road

 Management Focus Areas

 Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1 Lot 40 DP 51756

2 Lot 140 DP 73979

3 Lot 36 DP 48897

4 Allotment 338 Parish of Mahurangi

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Recreation reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as controlling invasive weeds and pests e.g., Snells Shoreline Conservation Community.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Snells-Algies point shore platform - ID 187 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-3255b, SEA_T_2265, SEA_T_3752) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- From the end of Heron Lane an internal park road continues someway into Snells Beach Esplanade.
- Along the internal park road powerlines are too low for fire engines to pass under.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create safe access between Snells Beach, Highfield Garden Reserve and Goodall Road. This is identified as a priority greenway project.
- Private properties are using the reserve to access their properties.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed

appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- During busy periods, vehicles parking in the esplanade are reducing areas of reserve for informal recreation.
- The path is wider along the northern part of this park, compared to other areas along Snells Beach.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage shared use of pathways and trails so they can be safely enjoyed by all.
2. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes connecting Snells Beach with Highfield Garden Reserve and Goodall Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1	Lot 4 DP 66357
2	Lot 105 DP 386470
3	Lot 104 DP 386470
4	Lot 106 DP 386470
5	Lot 253 DP 90568
6	Lot 250 DP 99175
7	Lot 26 DP 78459
8	Lot 137 DP 90568
9	Lot 137 DP 96227
10	Lot 27 DP 78460

Land status

1	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Recreation reserve
3	Recreation reserve
4	Local purpose (drainage) reserve
5	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Recreation reserve
7	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Recreation reserve
9	Recreation reserve
10	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study suggests each play space in the Snells Beach area has some play opportunity that is different to other parks in the area to improve the overall quality of the play network for local families. It also highlights play provision is needed for the Whisper Cove community, either through establishing another play space or expanding the existing one at Sunburst Reserve.
- The reserve and beach experience have very high levels of use.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g., Snells Shorebird Conservation Community

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-3255b, SEA_T_3752) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The beach is known for its significant shorebird values - birds foraging at low tide and roosting and breeding in the high tide area. Species seen in the area especially include the highly endangered New Zealand fairy tern as well as New Zealand dotterel, Caspian tern, variable oystercatcher, South Island pied oystercatcher, bar-tailed godwit, red billed gull and pied stilt.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.
- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the

use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.
- Areas in the park provide an important stormwater function for the surrounding catchment.
- Shorebirds roosting and breeding on the adjacent beach are sometimes distributed by human activity in the area.
- Increasing use of the paths as the surrounding community grows and popularity of micro-mobility transport options increases, such as e-bikes.

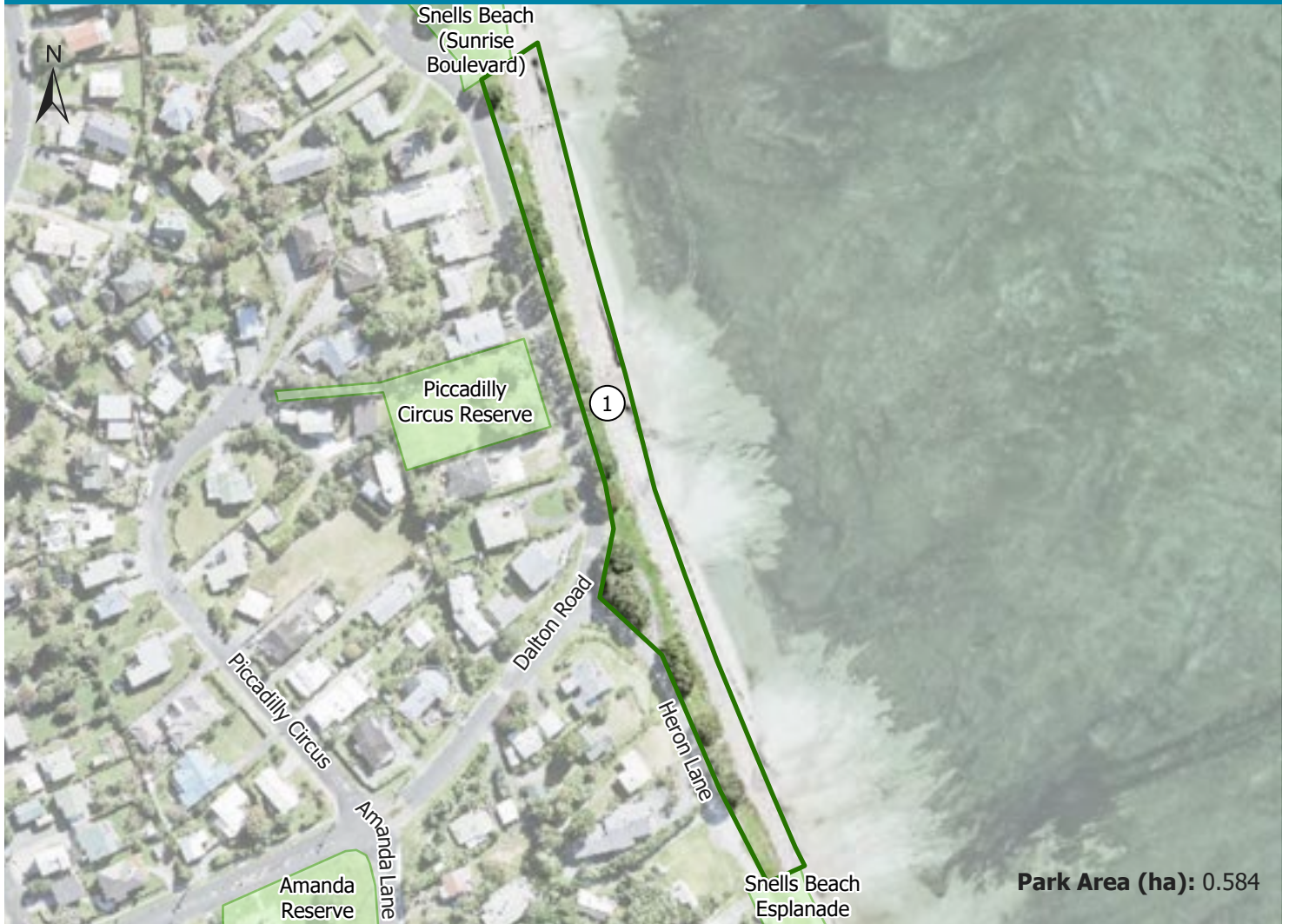
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Permit self-contained vehicle camping only (refer to NZS 5465:2001 for the "self-contained vehicle" definition), subject to site rules. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide: a diversity of play experiences in the area for a wide range of ages; shade; improving all ability access; and adding unique local references to lift the coastal network.
3. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities.
4. Encourage shared use of pathways and trails so they can be enjoyed safely by all.
5. Work with the community to support initiatives providing stewardship over the natural environment and that raise awareness of wildlife and ecology values especially along the foreshore.

6. Through the next variation to this management plan, council will investigate whether to add a park by Ariel Place to the plan.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 1 SO 67395	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3752, SEA-M1-3255b) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is part of an extensive coastal network of local parks in the Snells Beach/ Algies Bay area; the network extends from Goldsworthy Bay in the south to Horseshoe Bay in the north.
- Some areas shown on the map above are below mean high water springs (MHWS) and part of the Common Marine and Coastal Area (CMCA). They may be divested from the reserve under section 11 of the Marine and Coastal (Takutai Moana) Area Act 2011.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1 Lot 2 DP 128141

2 Lot 4 DP 333343

3 Lot 6 DP 333343

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Goodall Reserve Hall Committee and Mahurangi College.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-76a, SEA-M1-76b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Sea grass, (SA1.1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Goodall Reserve, Te Whau Esplanade Reserve and Dawson Landing Reserve Management Plan 2006.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Te Whau Esplanade Reserve in the south has connectivity with Goodall Reserve in the north via a piece of crown owned land. Both parks are close to residential areas of Snells Beach and Algies Bay.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- No motorbike signage at both ends of esplanade.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The community around Goodall Reserve and Te Whau Esplanade Reserve is changing. It will be important to understand changing uses of the park as the community changes.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks



Advocacy parcels



Road

ID Appellation

1 Lot 4 DP 516706

2 Lot 6 DP 356085

3 Lot 3 DP 101669

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- A number of archaeological sites of Māori origin recorded at the park. A pā site is also recorded on nearby land.
- Kuaka that return to the shoreline each summer are of cultural significance to Ngāti Manuhiri.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g., Snells Beach Residents and Rate Payers Association.
- Community groups help restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g., Snells Shorebird Conservation Community.

NATURAL VALUES

- The beach is known for its significant shorebird values - birds foraging at low tide and at the northern end of beach roosting and breeding in the high tide area. Species seen in the area include NZ dotterel, Caspian tern, New Zealand fairy tern, variable oystercatcher, South Island pied oystercatcher, bar-tailed godwit, red-billed gull and pied stilt.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Matakana River South - Area 38 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3752, SEA_T_2289) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Dune: Spinifex, pīngao grassland/sedgeland, (DN2)
 - Dune: Dune plains, (DN5)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 394 Pa Site R09/169.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The end of Kokihi Lane is legal road, which is acting as additional parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- Freedom camping is permitted on designated area of the road reserve. Refer to Management Intention 5 for further information on freedom camping.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Residential development near the park has removed most of the former high tide roost and breeding habitat that previously existed at the northern end of the beach. Some birds still attempt to roost and breed on the beach despite frequent disturbance from beach users, dogs and predation by introduced mammals such as cats, mustelids, hedgehogs and rats.
- Protecting cultural heritage values including the pā site associated with the reserve.
- Rodney's Greenways Plans have identified a potential greenway connection through the park.
- Increasing use of the paths as the surrounding community grows and popularity of micro-mobility transport options increases, such as e-bikes.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate enhancements to high tide area for shorebird roosting and breeding including a hide for the public to view birds from a safe distance (approximate location south of the stream mouth, at the end of an existing pathway). Investigate temporary fencing around any areas where birds might be nesting to provide "ecological islands" for birds to nest safely and move between land and water.
2. Raise awareness of wildlife and ecological values, and continue to support community initiatives providing stewardship over the natural environment including weed and pest management.
3. Work with mana whenua over the protection of the significant cultural heritage in the park including archaeological sites and cultural landscapes.

4. Consider opportunities to develop and enhance paths through the park to deliver on Rodney's Greenways Plans including exploring opportunities to improve access along the coast from Algies Bay to Sandspit.
5. Freedom camping on land held under the Local Government Act 2002 will be regulated through Council's bylaw made under the Freedom Camping Act 2011. Refer to that bylaw for relevant rules about freedom camping at this site. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
6. Encourage shared use of pathways and trails so they can be enjoyed safely by all.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

1 Lot 71 DP 63325

2 Lot 72 DP 63325

3 Lot 70 DP 63325

4 Lot 69 DP 63325

Land status

Recreation reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited open space in the reserve which is popular during summer for ball games but use during winter is limited due to poor drainage.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1 Lot 14 DP 51756

Land status

Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

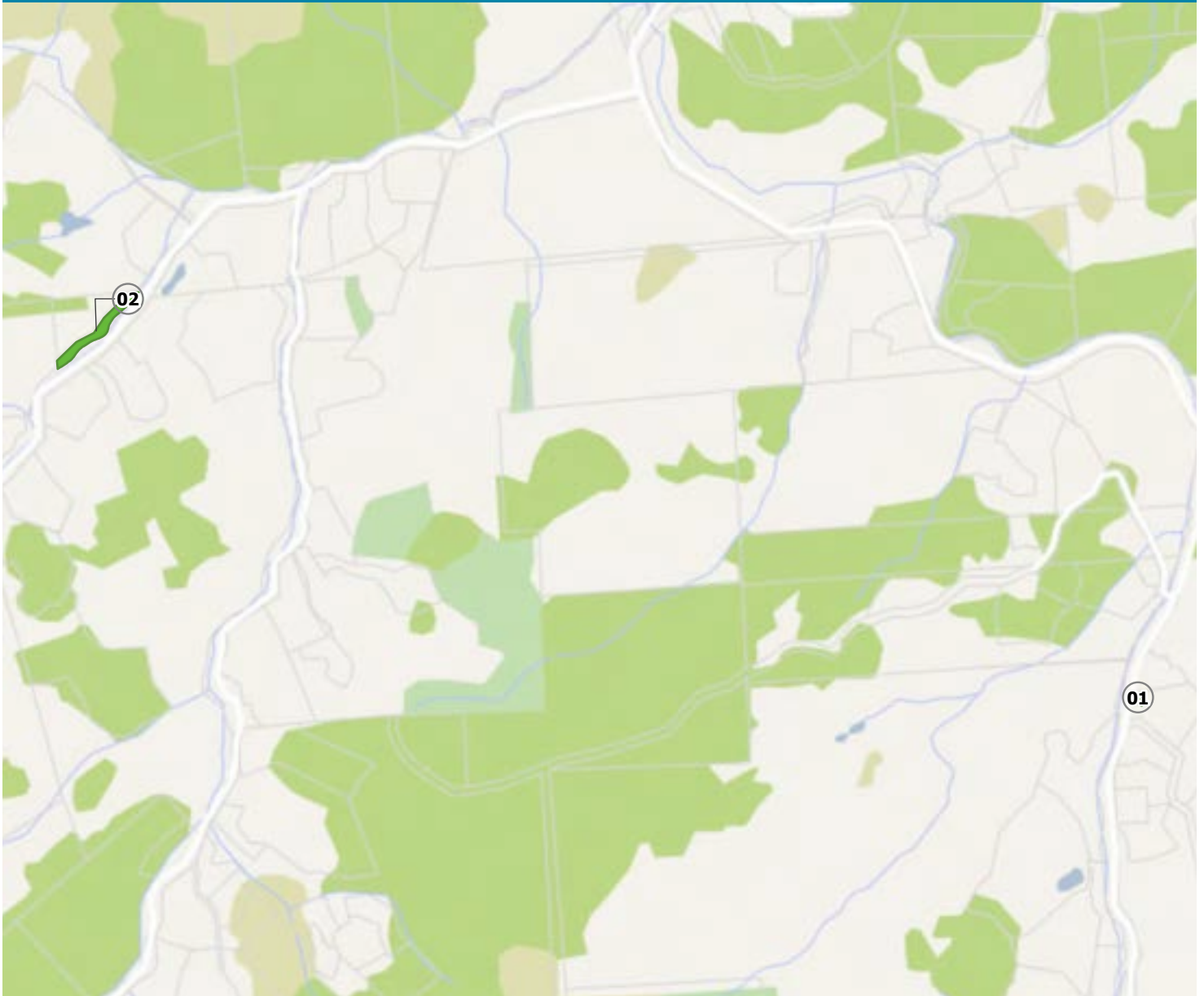
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.

LEASES AND LICENCES







- Not applicable

Wainui

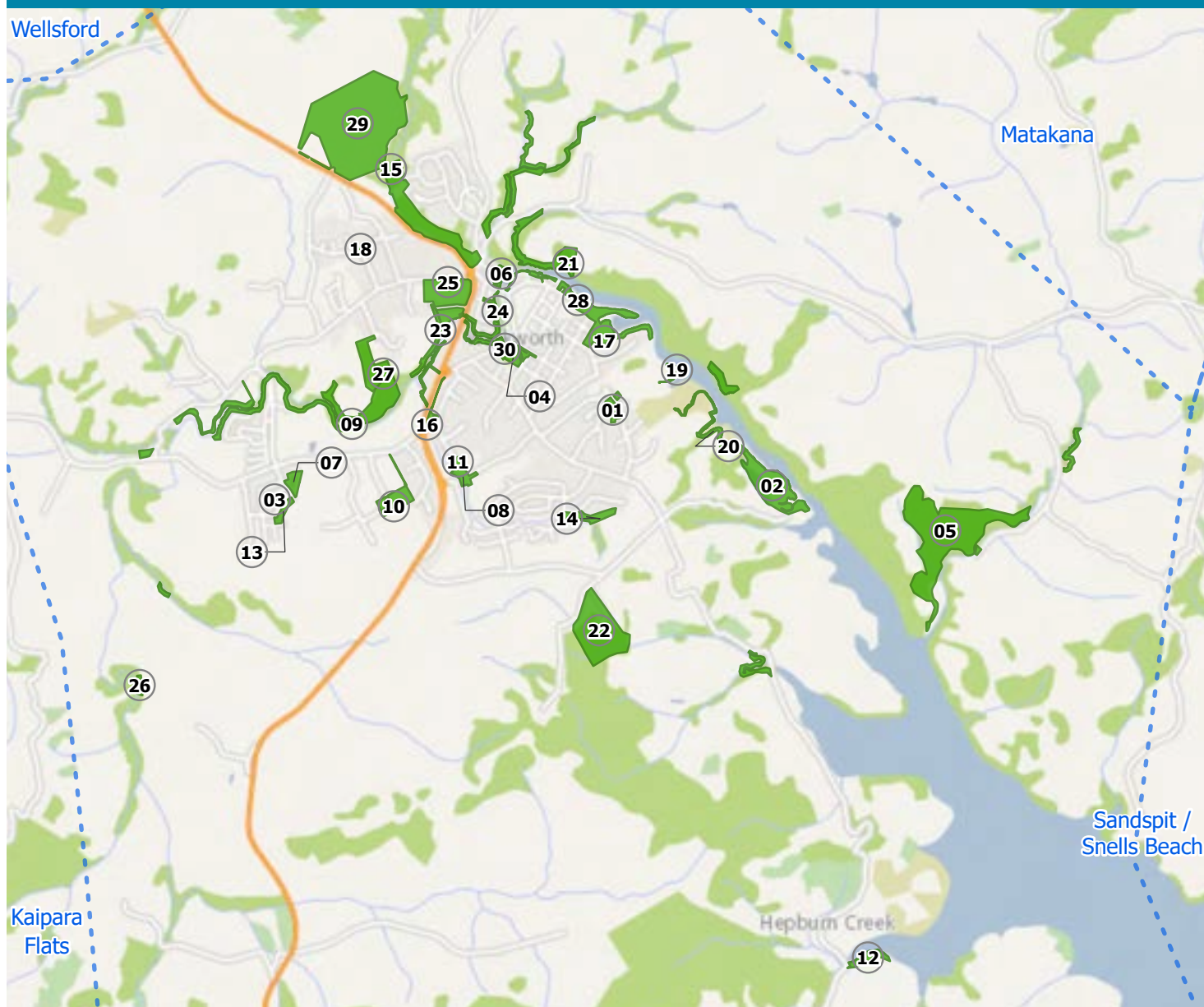


Map Park name ID	Where to find information
01 Upper Waiwera Reserve	Listed in table
02 Upper Waiwera Road	Listed in table

List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
01	Upper Waiwera Reserve	711 Weranui Road (next to), Wainui	Local purpose (war memorial) reserve (Allot 675 Parish of Waiwera)		 
02	Upper Waiwera Road	Upper Waiwera Road, Puhoi	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 7 DP 162231)		   











Warkworth



Map Park name ID	Map Park name	Where to find information
01	Alnwick Street Stormwater Reserve	See individual map
02	Cement Works	See individual map
03	Christopher Lane Reserve	See individual map
04	Church Hill Reserve	See individual map
05	Duck Creek, Warkworth	See individual map
06	Elizabeth Street Reserve	See individual map
07	Evelyn Street Stormwater Pond	See individual map
08	Fairwater Road Esplanade	See individual map
09	Falls Road River Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
10	Glenmore Drive Reserve	See individual map
11	Hauti Street Park	See individual map
12	Hepburn Creek Road Esplanades	See individual map
13	Jamie Lane Reserve	See individual map
14	John Andrew Drive Stormwater Pond	See individual map
15	Kōwhai Park	See individual map

Map Park name ID	Map Park name	Where to find information
16	Langridge Reserve	Listed in table
17	Lucy Moore Memorial Park	See individual map
18	Lyttle Lane	Listed in table
19	Mahurangi River Esplanade, Alnwick Street	See individual map
20	Mahurangi River Esplanade, Kowhai View	See individual map
21	Mahurangi River Esplanades, Sandspit Road	See individual map
22	Parry Kauri Park	See individual map
23	Rotary Grove (Warkworth)	See individual map
24	Sesquicentennial Walkway	See individual map
25	Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve	See individual map
26	Valerie Close Esplanade Reserve	Listed in table
27	View Road Bush Reserve	See individual map
28	Warkworth River Bank-Town W/Way	See individual map
29	Warkworth Showgrounds	See individual map
30	Whitaker Road Reserve	See individual map

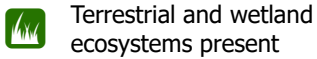
List of parks without management intentions and/or lease/licence information - to be managed according to their land status

Map ID	Park Name	Address	Land status	Management focus areas	Values associated with park
16	Langridge Reserve	Auckland Road, Warkworth	Local purpose (amenity) reserve (Section 4 SO 441781)		   
18	Lyttle Lane	2 Lyttle Lane, Warkworth	Local purpose (amenity) reserve (Lot 36 DP 183094)		
26	Valerie Close Esplanade Reserve	Valerie Close, Warkworth	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 342415) Local purpose (esplanade) reserve (Lot 3 DP 344489)		    



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 1 DP 389328
- 2 Lot 2 DP 389328
- 3 Lot 133 DP 389328
- 4 Lot 132 DP 389328
- 5 Lot 3 DP 389328
- 6 Lot 28 DP 402149

Land status

- Local purpose (drainage) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (drainage) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Alnwick Street Stormwater Pond provides an important stormwater function for the surrounding catchment; the open space area in the park has a primary stormwater function and is also being used for informal recreation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities.
2. Explore opportunities to improve the usage and quality of the park for public enjoyment, including undertaking planting to enhance the park's amenity.
3. Explore opportunities for connectivity improvements in the future.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement)



Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation



Water and coastal access

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 36 DP 340235	Recreation reserve
2	Section 2 SO 379415	Recreation reserve
3	Section 1 SO 379415	Historic reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 54387	Historic reserve
5	Lot 4 DP 204384	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 4 DP 157198	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Section 1 SO 70472	Recreation reserve
8	Allotment 432 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- The site is part of a WWI heritage trail.
- Freshwater swimming

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Mahurangi limestone, Wilsons Cement works - ID 83, West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-76a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)

HERITAGE VALUES

- New Zealand Historic Places Trust has registered Cement Works ruins as a Category 1 Historic Place (listed site 82), and it is recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 576 Wilson Cement Works (CHI No. 325). For further information about heritage in the park refer to:
 - Wilson Cement Works Warkworth: A Conservation Plan, 2005 (CHI Biblio 6758).
 - The [Wilson Cement Works Historic Reserve Management Plan 2007](#) which includes information about the contribution of this site to the birth of the lime and cement industry in Auckland. Cement from the quarry was used to build Grafton Bridge and Queen's Wharf in Auckland.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Cement Works Warkworth Conservation Trust are advocating for the promotion and protection of the ruins and improvements to recreation infrastructure so the facility can be enjoyed by more people.
- As shown on the map, two parcels are owned by the crown, held under the Conservation Act 1987, and administered by Department of Conservation. These lots are Allot 374 PSH OF Mahurangi (marginal strip) and Allot 373 PSH OF Mahurangi. The policies and intentions in this plan do not apply to these lots, although may inform any advocacy views council may take to the crown.
- Lot 4 DP 204384 is subject to a commercial lease and the lessee also has an easement over the Department of Conservation managed marginal strip, Allot

373.

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to connect Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along the Mahurangi River via a greenway which is part of a cycle route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The report notes, the riverbank could be enhanced ecologically along the route with replanting and that some parts of the route have difficult access. Cement Works is acknowledged as a fantastic attraction on the route.
- Disposal field in south-east corner of reserve.
- Work is being done to assess any risks on site.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Cement Works is a nationally significant ruin needing conservation attention. The site is attracting vandalism and may benefit from improved fencing. Plant growth is impacting protection of ruins.
- Little signage or interpretation to explain site history to visitors.
- Old quarry now freshwater lake and a popular swimming, picnicking and walking spot.
 - During plan development, the community provided feedback that investment in Wilson Road is required before park capacity and use of the reserve should increase much further. Feedback included that the road is unsealed and in poor condition with

potholes and slips. As popularity of the reserve has grown in recent years, so has use of Wilson Road.

- Associated issues with freedom camping can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.
- Lack of defined safe paths through the historic site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support Cement Works Warkworth Conservation Trust in their efforts to protect, preserve and promote the ruins including advocacy for funding and sponsorship. Work with New Zealand Historic Places Trust to resolve any key park issues such as site modification, maintenance and development. Gradually open-up the site for further public use and enjoyment as budget becomes available to strengthen site structures and promote activations and improvements to wayfinding.
2. Continue water quality monitoring in summer months.
3. Keep unsafe areas fenced off from public access.
4. Permit self-contained vehicle camping only (refer to NZS 5465:2001 for the "self-contained vehicle" definition), subject to site rules. Locate camping spaces away from the chimney fall zone. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
5. Powered boats are not permitted.
6. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the connection from Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along Mahurangi River.
7. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned land parcels) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.
8. Investigate with the Department of Conservation whether improved public access could be provided to the slipway.
9. Consider the location of disposal field when planning pathways or planting, and signage or fencing of disposal fields. When investigating new development or activity proposals, consider capacity of wastewater system.
10. Work with Auckland Transport to improve access and safety along Wilson Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES



Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Marina and hardstand





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 701 DP 447445	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study highlights new future urban subdivisions in the south-west are likely to be some way from existing play spaces. In the future there is a possible option of locating a neighbourhood play space in this reserve to service the new residential communities.
- The park is widely used for play and informal recreation activities.

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Pocketpark is a recent addition to the network, and currently named after the road in which it is situated.
- The park is a recent addition to the network with limited park assets.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with community to name pocket park. Refer to general policies in Volume 1 for a guide on how to name parks.
2. Investigate with the community with the community opportunities to provide a neighbourhood play space and park infrastructure, such as seating, in the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Management Focus Areas



Community use



Other notable vegetation

ID Appellation

- 1 Part Allotment 67B
Parish of Mahurangi
- 2 Part Allotment 321
Parish of Mahurangi
- 3 Part Section P
Allotment 67 Parish of
Mahurangi

Land status

- Subject to Local Government Act 2002
- Subject to Local Government Act 2002
- Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6981) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 560 Warkworth Band Stand.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 565 Band Rotunda and Obelisk.
- Heritage research for this park includes a Heritage Asset Management Plan - HAMI-0370, HAMP survey 2016.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Two areas of the park are separated by Church Hill.
- A large portion of this park on the eastern side of Church Hill, including the area the playground is on, is unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited amount of open space due to existing built infrastructure and portions of reserve being steep/unstable.
- The tracks near the playground area are steep and slippery when wet.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study describes the play space in this park as being older in style, on a steep slope, with no access for people with limited mobility.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park with the community. Consider how to provide a diversity of play experiences in the area and improve all ability access.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal roads

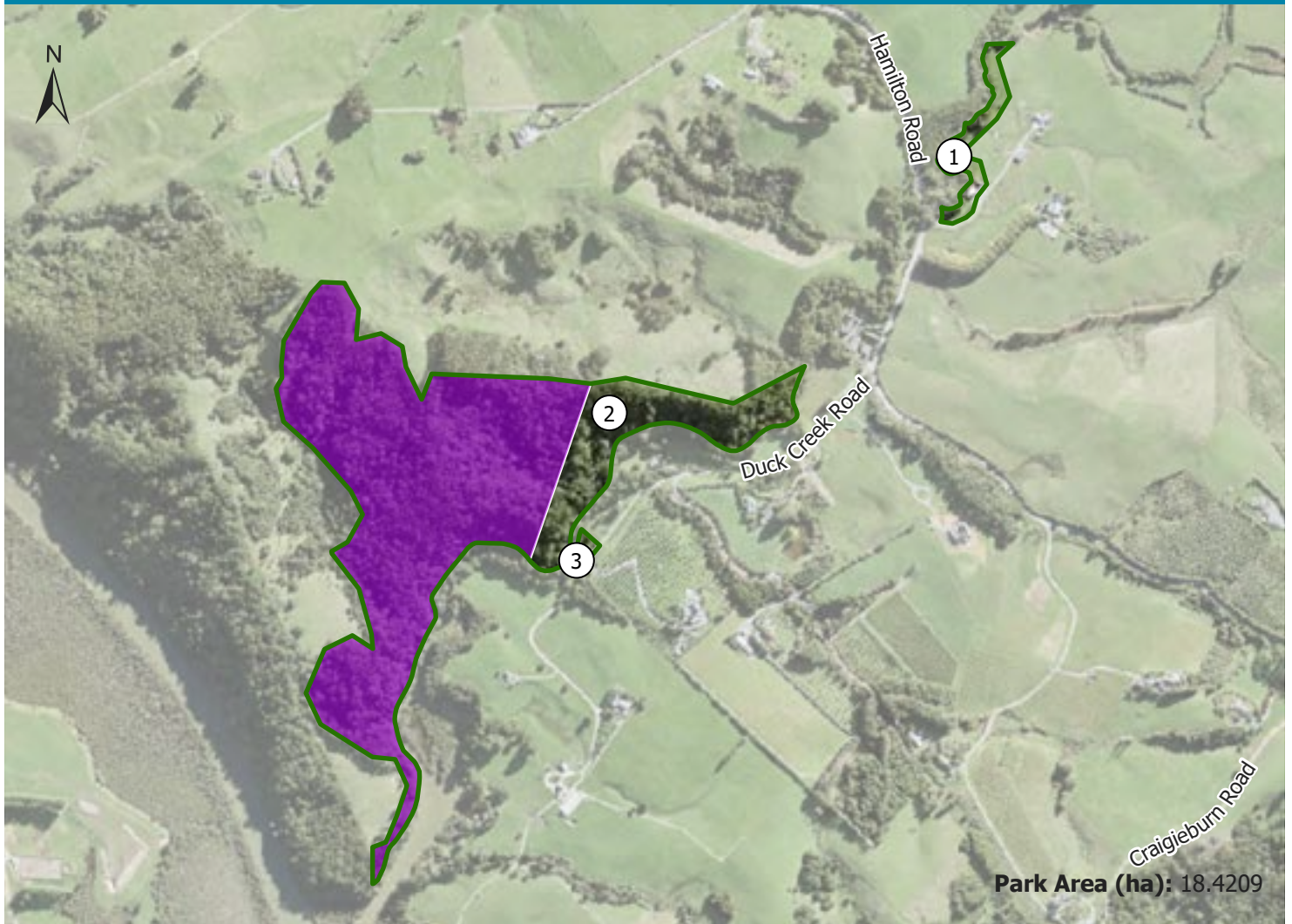
that are currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

3. Freedom camping on land held under the Local Government Act 2002 will be regulated through Council's bylaw made under the Freedom Camping Act 2011. Refer to that bylaw for relevant rules about freedom camping at this site. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Community-based early childhood education services
- Activities and facilities relating to the arts, e.g., performing and visual arts



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 3 DP 403728
- 2 Lot 2 DP 203455
- 3 Lot 3 DP 203455

Land status

- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- A Pā site (CHI No. 6763) as well as further evidence of Māori occupation, such as pits (CHI No. 7400) and terraces (CHI No. 8417), is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is part of a substantial and continuous tract of mature, diverse kauri- podocarp-broadleaved forest providing riparian protection along the upper reaches of the Mahurangi River. High habitat values.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6684, SEA_T_2286) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Duck Creek runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Crown-owned Duck Creek Scenic Reserve is directly to the west of the park. The crown-owned land is not within scope of the policies and intentions in this plan, although the local board may wish to advocate for outcomes on this land.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to link Warkworth town centre with Snells Beach. This study identified this as a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through or near Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve, Sesquicentennial Walkway, Elizabeth Street Reserve, Mahurangi River Sandspit Road and Duck Creek Warkworth. It aims to provide safe cycle and pedestrian access along Mahurangi River. The riverbank could be enhanced ecologically along the route with planting. Segments of the route require further feasibility.
- There are no formal tracks in this reserve, and no access to kauri.
- During storm events areas of the

parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Protecting cultural heritage values including pā site located within the reserve.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua on how best to partner effectively to manage this park (including with Ngāti Manuhiri who have a strong connection to the area).
2. Investigate opportunity to formalise management arrangement with the Crown.
3. Protect significant cultural values and archaeological sites in the park and raise awareness of these values.
4. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
5. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback including track closure, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures. For this park access is to be discouraged with barrier planting, signage and barriers.
6. Encourage pest and weed control particularly targeting tradescantia and climbing asparagus as these infestations are impacting native regeneration. Ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. This may include a focus on trapping outside of the park. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
7. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area, subject to effective kauri protection measures. This includes the

Warkworth to Snells Beach connection.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 16 DP 59673

2 Lot 9 DP 43607

3 Lot 10 DP 43607

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Location of John Anderson Brown's sawmill (R09/2236), constructed in early 1850s. Archaeological evidence still present subsurface in reserve and riverbanks.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A watercourse assessment has been undertaken for the river flowing through Kōwhai Park and into this park.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to link Warkworth town centre with Snells Beach. This plan identified this as a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through or near Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve, Sesquicentennial Walkway, Elizabeth Street Reserve, Mahurangi River Sandspit Road and Duck Creek Warkworth. It aims to provide safe cycle and pedestrian access along Mahurangi River. The riverbank could be enhanced ecologically along the route with planting. Segments of the route require further feasibility.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park provides a vital connection to Kōwhai Park if not using Elizabeth

Street. Poorly signed access from Millstream Place.

- There is off route access to Millstream Place and Kowhai Park, via this reserve. Signage, information and heritage information could support this route which is an alternative route from busy local roads.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the cycleway and walkway loop between Snells Beach and Warkworth.
2. Investigate signage and wayfinding from Millstream Place so access from cul-de-sac is clearer.
3. A wider interpretation strategy to be investigated to share both Māori and European stories of Warkworth and surrounding area.
4. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems such as waterways.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 700 DP 447445

Land status

Local purpose (drainage) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- There is a walkway around the pond.

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non- regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Evelyn Street Stormwater Pond provides an important stormwater function for the surrounding catchment.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Mapping features

-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 488155	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- There is a small area walking track in the park.

NATURAL VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Forest and Bird.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- The track within the reserve is extensively used by pedestrians to access the Grange and on to Mahurangi College.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

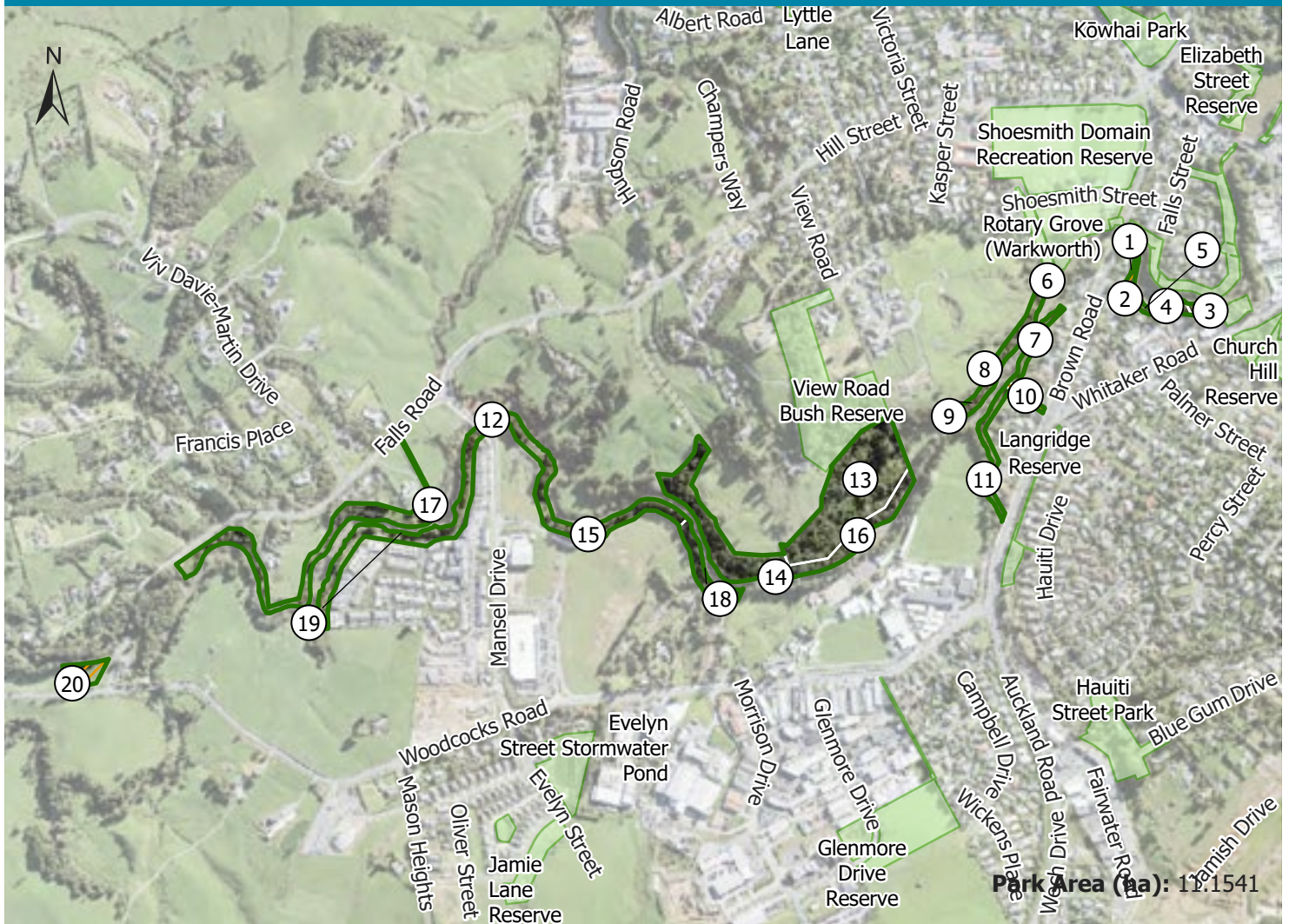
- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support community-led initiative to improve connectivity to waterfall and accompanying planting programme.
2. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area, subject to appropriate kauri protection measures. This includes the route connecting the park to John Andrew Drive and north to town services and college.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

1	Lot 3 DP 64052
2	Lot 3 DP 201409
3	Lot 2 DP 125566
4	Lot 3 DP 93886
5	Lot 5 DP 48896
6	Lot 3 DP 89399
7	Lot 10 DP 46323
8	Part Allotment 50 Parish of Mahurangi
9	Lot 4 DP 89399
10	Part Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi
11	Lot 12 DP 53759
12	Lot 3 DP 423216
13	Lot 3 DP 336399
14	Lot 4 DP 209013
15	Lot 2 DP 423216
16	Lot 3 DP 37998
17	Lot 54 DP 339152
18	Lot 2 DP 154663
19	Lot 2 DP 420819
20	Lot 2 DP 344497

Land status

1	Recreation reserve
2	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Recreation reserve
11	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
12	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
13	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
14	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
15	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
16	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
17	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
18	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
19	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
20	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and monitoring and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Mahurangi College and its Living Classroom Programme.
- Walking and running.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2294, SEA_T_6676) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Mahurangi River, Mahurangi River(left Branch) runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- The Falls Road ford is located near the park on the route of a Māori pathway. Later used by European settlers and travelers, the route connected the head of the Mahurangi River with the Kaipara and is of some historical significance. Historically, Warkworth was also the site of many US WWII camp sites. A former camp location was nearby this park at 346 Woodcocks Road. See 2018 Historic heritage assessment report for Draft Warkworth Structure Plan for further information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Crown-owned Wairere Scenic Reserve is directly adjacent to the western most land parcel of the park. The crown-owned land is out of scope of this plan. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- Mahurangi College is located on Woodcocks Road and borders the park.
- A Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) was signed on 14 June 2019 between the Rodney Local Board and Mahurangi College. The MOU outlines a 50-year understanding between the college and local board to protect and enhance a footprint called the Mahurangi College Restoration Area; an area that incorporates View Road Reserve and some parcels within Falls Rd River Esplanade Reserve.
- A large retirement village is located on Mansel Drive and borders the park.
- The ford described is located on Falls Road near Wairere Scenic Reserve. It is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport and not in the park.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to link Warkworth town centre to Mahurangi College along Mahurangi River to Woodcocks Road. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve and Falls Rd River Esplanade Reserve, part of an overall cycle network connecting Puhoi to Snells Beach via Warkworth, and connecting the college and retirement centre to the town centre. Refer to park development policy in Volume 1 for public consultation guidance.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Strong school/student interest and commitment to environmental education and ecological restoration and monitoring in the reserve.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Signage explaining entrances to reserve not prominent.
- Little interpretation near the ford to explain its historical significance. Some interpretation could be provided in the park even though the ford is not on parkland.
- Ford sometimes floods impacting cars travelling over it.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Implement the MOU between the Rodney Local Board and Mahurangi College.

2. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems such as waterways.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
5. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area, subject to appropriate kauri protection measures. This includes the route connecting Warkworth town centre to Mahurangi College along Mahurangi River to Woodcocks Road.
6. Investigate with mana whenua the opportunity to interpret the past significance of the Māori pathway in this park which is in the vicinity of the Falls Road ford over Mahurangi River.
7. Investigate interpreting the significance of the US WWII camp sites in the park as well (or at another relevant site in Warkworth).
8. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example creating pedestrian connections between parks, pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities



Park Area (ha): 3.7086

List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 12 DP 69139	Local purpose (amenity) reserve
2	Lot 39 DP 82466	Local purpose (amenity) reserve
3	Part Lot 1 DP 77687	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- The park is a flat piece of land located in southern Warkworth where a lot of development is forecast. Flat open areas are valuable for outdoor recreation.
- The reserve will provide vital walking links among the industrial area, school and open space for growing residents.

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. Screening incompatible uses such as residential areas from industrial areas is encouraged by buffering the different activities from each other in order to promote health and wellbeing of residents and workers.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Opportunities associated with proximity of the park to Warkworth township. Important buffer between residential and industrial area. Will become more important as Warkworth grows into a satellite town.
- Glenmore Drive is narrow and there is limited parking to support use of the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate with the community ways to develop this park to enhance the recreation values. Recognising the park also needs to provide for passive recreational use for people working and living in the area. Investigate this as a potential location for a dedicated off-lead dog park. There is currently no dedicated space for dogs to run off lead in the Warkworth area.
2. Protect and enhance open space in the reserve. Consider buffer planting if required.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 18 DP 175747	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Lot 19 DP 175747	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- This land has a designation over it, as a possible extension to Haiti Drive. The land currently has open space/amenity value and provides access to Fairwater Road Esplanade.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Promote the contribution of pathways through the park to Fairwater Road Esplanade.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 5 DP 166128
2	Lot 2 DP 99099
3	Lot 2 DP 103532
4	Lot 2 DP 89695

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-76d) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
 - Regenerating: Mānuka, kānuka scrub, (VS3)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park


Recreation values

 Informal recreation

Mapping features

 Other parks

Management Focus Areas

 Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 132 DP 447445	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 400 DP 530566	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider improvements including planting and future connectivity.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 308 DP 404763
- 2 Lot 310 DP 404763

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (drainage) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities on local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non- regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

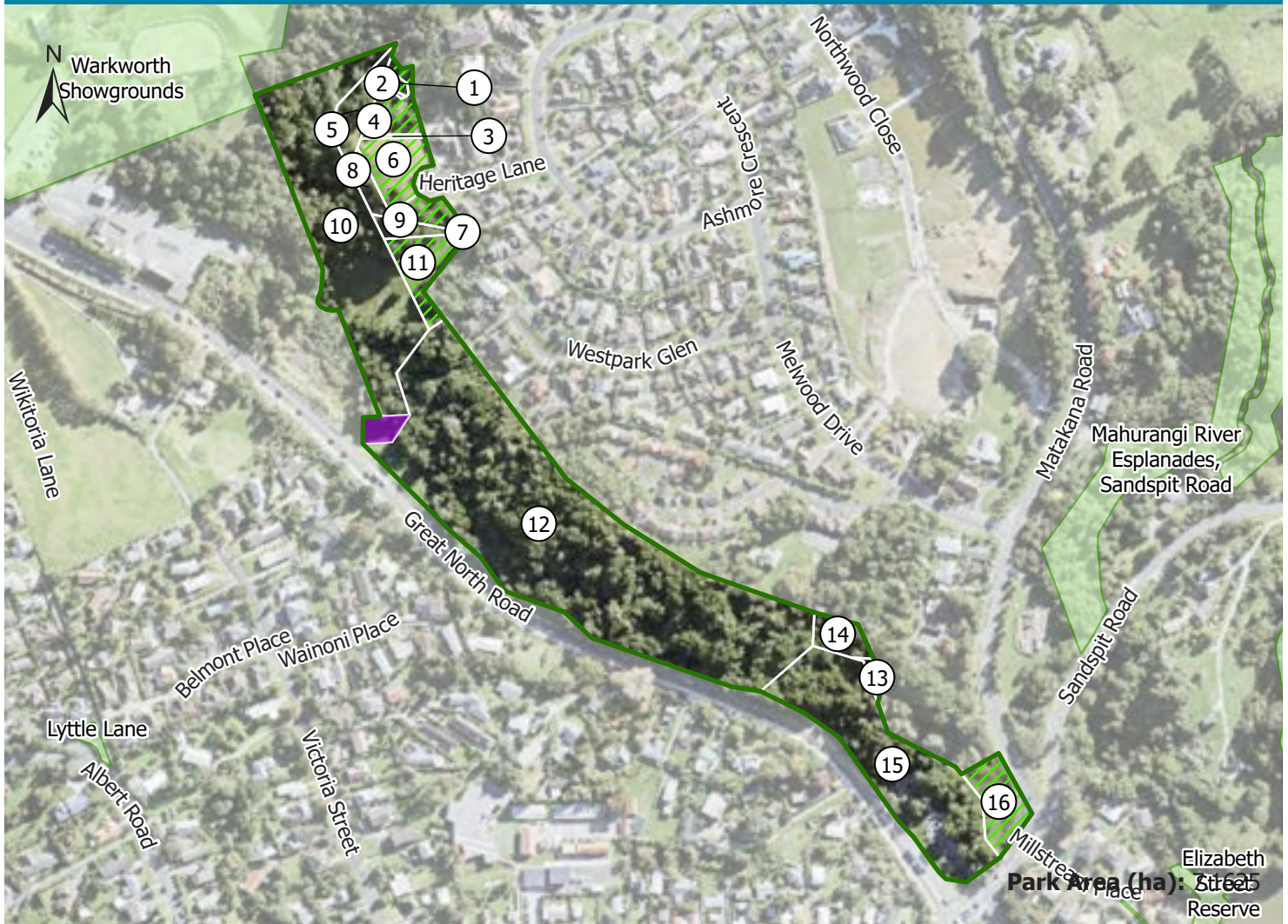
- John Andrew Drive Stormwater Pond provides an important stormwater function for the surrounding catchment; the open space area in has a primary stormwater function with a steep gradient. There is thick planting around the pond.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of areas in the park for stormwater management, when considering any park development or activities. The open space area will remain passive with no recreation assets on it.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown Land

Management Focus Areas



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

Land status

1	Lot 121 DP 337884	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 127 DP 356591	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 2 DP 385646	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 122 DP 356591	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 113 DP 325573	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 115 DP 452246	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 114 DP 402348	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 119 DP 337884	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 111 DP 206940	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 40 DP 115590	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Lot 85 DP 197791	Recreation reserve
12	Allotment 429 Parish of Mahurangi	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 1 DP 60431	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Part Lot 1 DP 55475	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Section 3 SO 502892	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
16	Lot 2 DP 55475	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Riparian forest with abundant kowhai and tawa. Only example of this forest type in parks network. Excellent habitat values. Giant kokopu and ornate skink, both threatened species, recorded here. Refer to the previous Kōwhai Park Reserve Management Plan 2001 for a list of plants observed by community members in 2000.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests e.g. Friends of Kōwhai Park; the community has been actively involved in walking track development, tree identification, protecting heritage of old kilns and pest plant eradication.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2260, SEA_T_6985) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Rimu. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Tawa, kohekohe, rewarewa, hīnau podocarp forest, (WF13)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded historic site - Lime Kilns (CHI No. 3005).
- For the parks historical background, including information about the contribution of the lime kilns constructed in the 1880s to Warkworth's lime and cement industry, refer to the previous Kōwhai Park Reserve Management Plan 2001. See also 2018 Historic heritage assessment report for Draft Warkworth Structure Plan for further information.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A large subdivision and a retirement facility adjoins the park in the north-west.
- A small parcel (former state highway) near the main road is owned by the crown. This land is not within scope of the policies and intentions in this plan, although the local board may wish to

advocate for outcomes on this land.

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection to provide safe walking and cycling between important institutions in Warkworth West. The Greenways plan identified this as a priority greenway project. The propose route goes through or past local parks such as Warkworth Showgrounds, Kowhai Park, Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve and View Road Bush Reserve. Near the showgrounds the route proposes to connection Heritage Lane to the showgrounds, and near View Road Bush Reserve it connects with Mahurangi Kindergarten.
- Tracks have been upgraded to provide for kauri protection, and three hygiene stations have been installed.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Historic lime kilns in the park could be impacted by poorly located planting or inappropriate plants.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- The park is used by locals as an alternative to walking along the state highway into Warkworth which can be busy/noisy.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users

can continue to connect with nature.

- A dump station and potable water is supplied in this park for self-contained vehicle campers visiting the area. Associated issues with freedom campers can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Preserve and enhance the park's heritage features, particularly lime kilns, and scenic features; including carefully considering planting locations and planting strategies.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area, subject to appropriate kauri protection measures. This includes the Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection.
5. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. There may be opportunities for water quality testing and enhancement.
6. Investigate opportunity to formalise management arrangement with the Crown.
7. Permit self-contained vehicle camping only (refer to NZS 5465:2001 for the "self-contained vehicle" definition), subject to site rules.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park





Cultural values

 Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Heritage values

 Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees




Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

-  Geological and landscape features
- Recreation values**
 -  Pathways
 -  Informal recreation
 -  Play space
 -  Event

- Hazards and constraints**
 -  Coastal hazards
 -  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels**
 -  Road
- Management Focus Areas**
 -  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 4 Section 2 Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 Sec 2 Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 2 Sec 2 Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
4	Allotment 405 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 1 Section 2 Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 1 Section 13 Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
7	Allotment 408 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 2 Section 13 Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 131 DP 80666	Recreation reserve
10	Lot 125 DP 80664	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 130 DP 80665	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study describes recent improvements to the play space for intermediate aged children and teens.
- The park provides good space for locals to enjoy sports activities and recreational events.

NATURAL VALUES

- Park is known for its deciduous English trees. Some are hundreds of years old e.g. oaks, elms. There is also a natural amphitheatre in the park suitable for outdoor events.
- Many community groups associated with the park; helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests. Also fundraising and advocating for improvements to recreation infrastructure to experience the river setting. For example, Mahurangi River Restoration Trust, Mahurangi Action, Warkworth Lions Club, Warkworth Riverbank Enhancement Group and The Jane Gifford Trust.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3738) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- An area within the park is unformed legal road (part of Lilburn Street) which

is utilised as parkland (with a flying fox on it). While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to connect Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along the Mahurangi River via a greenway which is part of a cycle route. The Greenways plan identified this as a priority greenway project. This park is part of the route.
- The park adjoins the Warkworth River Bank-Town Walkway to the west.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- A wastewater pump station is located on the park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High use park in centre of town used for many community events and activations and Warkworth's annual Kōwhai Festival. This impacts casual use and places pressure on infrastructure at certain times of the year.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Promote activation of the park including for recreation and community events. When approving events consider subsurface requirements, displacement of activities and damage to park. Refer to general policies in Volume 1 for further guidance on holding events.
2. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the connection from Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along Mahurangi River.
3. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
4. Support activities that improve and monitor water quality and river enhancement.

5. Work with the community to optimise the use of the park including identifying ways to share spaces, protect open space and support active recreation, which may include the upgrade and extension of the path network and introducing disc golf.

6. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Geological and landscape features

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 68 Parish of Mahurangi	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Potential boat access and fishing.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located next to a Watercare facility. Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. The plan indicates this wastewater facility will continue to service the town until the end of 2021, with wastewater being redirected to a plant at Snells Beach after that. Changes to neighbouring land use may change how this park can be used in the future.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Currently boat access to the river is possible from this park, but access is required over private land to get to the park. Improving water access for boats in this location in the future is dependent on landowner agreement to access the park or another route into the park being determined.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to enable use of the reserve once wastewater facility disestablishment. This could include boat access and parking, informal recreation and connectivity potential.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 40 DP 340235	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 157198	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 23 DP 342650	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3737) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Regenerating: Mānuka, kānuka scrub, (VS3)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to connect Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along the Mahurangi River via a greenway which is part of a cycle route. This plan, this is identified as a priority greenway project. This park is part of the route.
- The crown-owned Mahurangi River Marginal Strip abuts the reserve to the east. This land is out of scope of this plan. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Community groups such as Forest and Bird assisted with a sectional development of the walkway.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the

parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the connection from Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along Mahurangi River.
2. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish



Geological and landscape features

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Coastal hazards



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other hazards or constraints



Other notable vegetation

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1	Lot 3 DP 129293
2	Lot 5 DP 155310
3	Lot 5 DP 208832
4	Lot 4 DP 129293
5	Lot 3 DP 208832
6	Lot 7 DP 138902
7	Lot 3 DP 155020
8	Lot 3 DP 421284

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Kahikatea dominated riparian forest – only example of this type in the parks network. Buffers stream with good aquatic habitat values.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_5440, SEA_T_6684) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- An archaeological site is recorded at the park - dam (R09/2263). Middens (R09-272) have also been recorded.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Some portions of the esplanade reserve follow the line of Mahurangi River. In the south-east, a portion of the esplanade reserve is not contiguous. Puhinui Scenic Reserve fills this gap and is crown land managed by Department of Conservation. This crown-owned land is out of scope of this plan. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to link Warkworth town centre with Snells Beach. The Greenways Plan identified this as a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through or near

Shoesmith Domain Recreation Reserve, Sesquicentennial Walkway, Elizabeth Street Reserve, Mahurangi River Sandspit Road and Duck Creek Warkworth. It aims to provide safe cycle and pedestrian access along Mahurangi River. The riverbank could be enhanced ecologically along the route with planting. Segments of the route require further feasibility.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- There are no formal pathways through the reserve.
- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
- Some parts of the esplanade appear to be grazed.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the Warkworth to Snells Beach connection.
2. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Consider improvements to fencing to exclude stock, weed control and buffer planting.
3. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
4. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks



Management Focus Areas



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 58540

Land status

Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant patch of high quality kauri-podocarp-broadleaved forest. Habitat value for native fauna including resident kauri snail population. Two Kauri trees are hundreds of years old and named 'Simpson' and 'McKinney' after former landowners. The park is a major tourist attraction.
- Kauri Bushmen's Association helping to maintain the park including tracks and restore and protect environmental and natural features through activities such as planting and by controlling weeds and pests.
- The park is part of a scheduled Outstanding Natural Landscape - West Mahurangi Harbour (Area 43).
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6491) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Parry Kauri Park Management Plan 2001.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Refer to policy on plaques and memorials for more information to guide management of plaques and memorials in this reserve.
- Major track upgrades/re-routing and fencing for kauri protection has been provided, including the installation of hygiene stations.
- Warkworth Museum works closely with the Bushmen's Association in delivering educational activities with school children in the region and functions as an informal information centre to the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Popular freedom camping location. Associated issues with freedom camping

can include limiting access to areas of the park for other activities, congestion, noise and litter.

- High utilisation of park especially among tourism enterprises impacting, for example, capacity of infrastructure and maintenance requirements.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
3. Freedom camping on land held under the Local Government Act 2002 will be regulated through Council's bylaw made under the Freedom Camping Act 2011. Refer to that bylaw for relevant rules about freedom camping at this site. A council operated dump station is located at Kowhai Park (Warkworth). There may be other privately run dump stations in the area that charge a fee for use.
4. Investigate opportunities to improve tourism infrastructure to support high park visitation.
5. Investigate wayfinding improvements to help navigate the bush tracks. Safety improvements to the viewing platform may be required in the future.
6. Work with Warkworth Museum and Kauri Bushmen's Association to support educational activities promoting natural and heritage values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES




Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for land held under the Local Government Act 2002 for:

- Community-based activities and services, e.g., museums





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels

 Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 5 DP 36395	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 4 DP 204133	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2294) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- Off Shoesmith Road, opposite to the playground, Rotary Grove begins as a unformed legal road (Mahurangi Street). In the east of the park, a walkway under underneath Brown Road bridge connects this park with Sesquicentennial Walkway. This walkway is part of the road corridor. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into the management or development of these areas where it is sought.
- Rotary Grove (Warkworth) adjoins the southern edge of Shoesmith Domain Recreation Reserve.
- Lot 3 DP 187337 from Shoesmith Domain Reserve is located between the paper road (Mahurangi Street) and the two Rotary Grove land parcels.
- Rodney's Greenways Plans have identified a potential greenway connection through the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No known issues

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

ID Appellation

- | ID | Appellation |
|----|---------------------|
| 1 | Lot 5 DP 42439 |
| 2 | Lot 1 DP 204133 |
| 3 | Lot 7 DP 36395 |
| 4 | Lot 3 DP 204133 |
| 5 | Part Lot 5 DP 36395 |
| 6 | Lot 6 DP 36395 |
| 7 | Lot 2 DP 204133 |

Land status

- | ID | Land status |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Classification pending |
| 2 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 3 | Scenic reserve 19(1)(b) |
| 4 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |
| 5 | Scenic reserve 19(1)(b) |
| 6 | Scenic reserve 19(1)(b) |
| 7 | Local purpose (esplanade) reserve |

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.
- Archaeological Site - Midden (CHI No. 19719) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Mahurangi River runs through areas of this parkland.
- Community groups helping to restore and protect environmental/natural features through activities such as controlling weeds and pests e.g., Forest and Bird.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded historic site and archaeological sites - Bone Mill Site (CHI No. 324) and water race (CHI No. 21954).
- Elizabeth Street Reserve was the location of John Anderson Brown's sawmill (R09/2236), constructed in early 1850s.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A walkway under underneath Brown Road bridge connects this park with Rotary Grove. This walkway is part of the road corridor. Further areas of unformed legal road segment Sesquicentennial Walkway. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into the management or development of these areas where it is sought.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to link Warkworth town centre with Snells Beach. The plan identified this project as

a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through or near Shoesmith Domain Recreation Reserve, Sesquicentennial Walkway, Elizabeth Street Reserve, Mahurangi River Sandspit Road and Duck Creek Warkworth. It aims to provide safe cycle and pedestrian access along Mahurangi River. The riverbank could be enhanced ecologically along the route with planting. Segments of the route require further feasibility.

- Kauri protection in the form of fencing and track upgrades are provided.
- Co-ordinate with Watercare on the design of a proposed pipe bridge structure from the paper road opposite Bank Street through to Mill Lane. For more information on the public and private utilities policy, refer to 12.7 in Volume 1.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems such as waterways.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the cycleway and walkway loop between Snells Beach and Warkworth and improved wayfinding signs in the area.
5. Investigate the potential to provide interpretation of the heritage features and connection to the Mahurangi River.
6. Through the next variation to this management plan, initiate process to classify Lot 5 DP 42439 as local purpose (esplanade) pursuant to s16(2A) of the Reserves Act 1977.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable






List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities

-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation
- Hazards and constraints**
-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks
-  Road
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 1 DP 205450
- 2 Lot 4 DP 187337
- 3 Lot 1 DP 187337
- 4 Lot 2 DP 187337
- 5 Lot 3 DP 187337

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- The park has flat terrain. A lot of development is forecast for Warkworth. Flat open areas will become increasingly valuable for active recreation.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study describes the play space in this park as being used by the local community and primary school and recommends the playground is expanded and updated when it's due for renewal.
- The open space and sports fields are used by many organised sports including athletics, cricket and football.
- The park has a range of facilities that support recreation and community use.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2294) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve 2009.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is bisected by Shoemith Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
- Shoemith Hall is a council managed venue for hire which provides community space for educational, recreational and cultural activities.
- Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve adjoins the northern edge of Rotary Grove (Warkworth).
- A portion of the of Rotary Grove, to the west of the courts in Shoemith Street, is unformed legal road (Mahurangi Street). While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Warkworth Showgrounds to town

centre to Mahurangi College connection to provide safe walking and cycling between important institutions in Warkworth West. The plan identified this as a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through local parks such as Warkworth Showgrounds, Kowhai Park, Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve and View Road Bush Reserve. Near the showgrounds the route proposes to connect Heritage Lane to the

showgrounds, and near View Road Bush Reserve it connects with

Mahurangi Kindergarten.

- There is another greenway priority project to link Warkworth town centre with Snells Beach. The proposed route goes through or near Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve, Sesquicentennial Walkway, Elizabeth Street Reserve, Mahurangi River Sandspit Road and Duck Creek Warkworth. It aims to provide safe cycle and pedestrian access along Mahurangi River. The riverbank could be enhanced ecologically along the route with planting. Segments of the route require further feasibility.

- Another priority greenways route connects Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve and Falls Rd River Esplanade Reserve. This is part of the overall cycle network connecting Pūhoi to Snells Beach via Warkworth.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The close proximity of the park to Warkworth township will become more important as Warkworth grows into a satellite town.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The close proximity of the park to Warkworth township will become more important as Warkworth grows into a satellite town.
2. Protect and enhance open space and flat areas in the reserve and continue to support active sport and recreation including multi-use areas and facilities.
3. Investigate opportunities to expand the play space in the park with the community (especially children from the local school). Consider how to provide a diversity of play experiences for a wide range of ages, pathways for wheeled play and improve all ability access.

4. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection, the cycleway and walkway loop between Snells Beach and Warkworth, and the Warkworth town centre to Woodcocks Road route.

5. Encourage the multi-use of community facilities.

6. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is utilised as parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., tennis, squash, football
- Organised recreation and education activities, e.g., youth activities and development



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

ID Appellation

1 Lot 1 DP 37998

Land status

Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Strong school/student interest and commitment (e.g., Mahurangi College involvement) to environmental education and ecological restoration and monitoring in the reserve.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_2294) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No further information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- A Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) was signed on 14 June 2019 between the Rodney Local Board and Mahurangi College. The MOU outlines a 50-year understanding between the college and local board to protect and enhance a footprint called the Mahurangi College Restoration Area; an area that incorporates View Road reserve and some parcels within Falls Rd River Esplanade Reserve.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection to provide safe walking and cycling between important institutions in Warkworth West. This is identified as a priority greenway project. The propose route goes through or past local parks such as Warkworth Showgrounds, Kowhai Park, Shoemith Domain Recreation Reserve and View Road Bush Reserve. Near the showgrounds the route proposes to connection Heritage Lane to the showgrounds, and near View Road Bush Reserve it connects with Mahurangi Kindergarten.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.
2. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.
3. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
4. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Geological and landscape features

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space



Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road



Common Marine and Coastal Area

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 1 SO 69955	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 18828	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Section 2 SO 69955	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 60953	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
5	Lot 3 DP 60953	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 1 DP 98309	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
7	Section 1 SO 318336	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
8	Allotment 209 Parish of Mahurangi	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Part Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi / Part 4 DP 21909	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
10	Allotment 412 Parish of Mahurangi	Recreation reserve
11	Pt Lot 2 and 4 and Lot 3 DP 18685	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
12	Part Allotment 67 Parish of Mahurangi / Lots 2, 3 and 4 DP 27277	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. In the structure plan, the Mahurangi River is celebrated as Warkworth's taonga – to be protected from the effects of urbanisation as a matter of paramount importance to improve the health and wellbeing of the river and all tributaries. The Mahurangi River is adjacent to this park.

RECREATION VALUES

- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study describes the play space in this park as very popular for junior children but with all ability access restrictions due to terracing and recommended an additional junior play space for Warkworth with all ability access.

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - West Mahurangi Harbour - Area 43 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3738) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Mahurangi River runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 553 Masonic Lodge.
- For further information about heritage assets in the park refer to: Heritage Asset Management Plan - HAMI-0260; HAMP survey 2016; Conservation Plan 2009.
- Site of a water powered flour mill (R09/678) built and operated in the 1860s.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Warkworth Riverbank Enhancement Group facilitates a buy a wharf plaque promotion. Refer to policy on plaques and memorials for more information to guide management of plaques and memorials in this reserve.
- Part Allot 67 PSH OF Mahurangi / Pt Lot 1 DP 27277 is designated as a carpark and some of the area is utilised as parkland. There is an area of land between this park and Lucy Moore

Memorial Park which is partially in the common marine area and also on unformed legal road. Other small areas of unformed legal road are shown on the map. While Auckland Council maintains some of these areas, they are under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- Section 1 SO 318336 is functioning as a carpark although it is not legal road. The carpark serves the park, boat ramp, as well as the town centre.
- Warkworth Service Centre and Library Grounds (Allot 319 PSH OF Mahurangi and Allot 318 PSH OF Mahurangi) are adjacent to the park and can be accessed from the park. Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for Warkworth as it grows into a satellite town. It identifies the medium-term action of investigating the need for expansion and refurbishment of Warkworth Library. This objective is also captured in council's Community Facilities Network Action plan. Within the service centre and grounds is a grassed area, presently functioning as a local park.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to connect Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along the Mahurangi River via a greenway which is part of a cycle route. This is identified as a priority greenway project. This park is part of the route.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the connection from Warkworth town centre to Wilson Road along Mahurangi River.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of carparks and unformed legal road that are being utilised as

parkland. The aim of the local board is to facilitate access to riverside walkway and connectivity along the water's edge.

3. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems such as waterways.
4. Investigate opportunities to improve the play space in the park for junior children with the community. Consider how to provide a diversity of play experiences in the area and improve all ability access.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space



Organised sport and recreation



Significant community partnerships



Event

Hazards and constraints



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Organised sport and recreation



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

Land status

1	Lot 3 DP 119681	Recreation reserve
2	Section 2 SO 509338	Recreation reserve
3	Section 1 SO 509338	Local purpose (community buildings and showgrounds) reserve
4	Lot 1 DP 135480	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 4 DP 119681	Local purpose (utility) reserve
6	Lot 5 DP 119681	Local purpose (utility) reserve
7	Section 6 SO 476652	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Regional hockey turf facility opened in 2015 after significant community volunteer time and fundraising facilitated by the Warkworth Hockey Turf Charitable Trust.
- The area north of the showgrounds is forecast to grow as Warkworth develops into an urban centre. Flat open areas will become increasingly valuable for active recreation and so will the ability to easily get to local parks.
- A Rodney Play Provision Strategic Assessment Report was completed in 2018. The study describes the proximity of the play space to the netball courts which would benefit from shade. A community group has plans to develop a bike and skate assets in the reserve, which would be supported by access improvements for walking/cycling to the park from Warkworth township. The opportunity for CPTED (passive surveillance) across the park is highlighted.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6985) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Tawa, kohekohe, rewarewa, hinau podocarp forest, (WF13)

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the parks historical background refer to the previous [Warkworth Showgrounds Reserve Management Plan 2004](#).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Warkworth Structure Plan 2019 outlines the community's vision for the showgrounds to profile rural entertainment to help Warkworth retain its local and rural character as it grows. Higher density residential land uses around the edge of the showgrounds is anticipated. As the town grows, the park will contribute to residential amenity, open space and help enable this density.
- In 2018, Rodney Local Board approved building of a temporary park and ride facility at the former Atlas site adjoining the park using funds from the board's Transport Targeted Rate.
- Mahurangi Sport and Recreation Collective are facilitating planning for a new multi-sport building to future proof indoor recreation provision in the Warkworth area. In 2018, Rodney Local Board allocated funding of \$150,000 to progress planning and design of a new multi-sport building.
- As outlined in the Rodney Greenways I Paths and Trails Plan (Pūhoi to Pakiri) from 2017, there is a proposal to create a Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection to provide safe walking and cycling between important institutions in Warkworth West. In this plan,

this is identified as a priority greenway project. The proposed route goes through or past local parks such as Warkworth Showgrounds, Kowhai Park, Shoesmith Domain Recreation Reserve and View Road Bush Reserve. Near the showgrounds the route proposes to connect Heritage Lane to the showgrounds, and near View Road Bush Reserve it connects with Mahurangi Kindergarten. Connectivity between the showgrounds and new subdivisions in the north will also be important to foster in the future.

- Lot 8 DP 135480 has a QEII covenant over some of the parcel. Council owns a quarter share of this parcel only.
- Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
- Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Warkworth Agricultural and Pastoral Society have an historic and special relationship with the reserve which has implications for how the park is used and for other park users.
- Many of the community groups and clubs using facilities and space at the showgrounds do not have formalised lease or licence arrangements.
- Heavy vehicles using the reserve for driving breaks and swapping loads, which is limiting carpark access for recreation purposes.
- When the intention to prepare this plan was notified, around twenty people/groups provided feedback on the showgrounds and some of this feedback discussed rodeo activity and concern for the welfare of animals in the rodeo.
- Associated issues with unauthorized freedom camping include limiting parking access for other activities, noise, drinking and anti-social behaviour. Kowhai Park is an alternative permitted site in Warkworth.
- There is a need to consider capacity of wastewater system when investigating new development proposals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage Warkworth Showgrounds as a multi-purpose sport and event facility.
2. All leases/licences must be in accordance with the Memorandum of Encumbrance between the council and the Warkworth Agricultural and Pastoral Society.
3. Exclusive use of the whole reserve is provided for under an encumbrance to the Warkworth Agricultural and Pastoral Society for a period of one week per year in January and/or February to enable the running of the annual Warkworth A and P Show.
4. The land parcels covered by the encumbrance are Section 2 SO 509338, Section 1 SO 509338, Section 6 SO 476652, Lot 3 DP 119681 and Lot 1 DP 135480.
5. Manage and limit trucks parking in the reserve, to ensure safety of park users and so access is not restricted for recreation uses.
6. Undertake discussions with community groups and clubs to formalise lease or licence arrangements. When considering land use rights for entities, consider how the encumbrance with Warkworth Agricultural and Pastoral Society might impact these rights.
7. Support the community's desire to develop bike and skate assets in the park.
8. Warkworth Rodeo Club makes an application to hold an annual rodeo event to Rodney Local Board each year who makes the decision as landowner on whether to grant an event permit. Refer to Volume 1 for the criteria that guides the landowner approval process and for the policies relating to community leases and licences, and events.
9. Enable opportunities for this park to contribute to priority greenway projects in the area. This includes the Warkworth Showgrounds to town centre to Mahurangi College connection, and connections with subdivisions surrounding the showgrounds.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on local purpose reserve land for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., pony club

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints on recreation reserve land for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., pony club, rugby, touch, martial arts, hockey
- Activities and facilities relating to the arts, e.g., performing and visual arts





Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, e.g., A and P Show




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards or constraints

Mapping features

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 81 DP 22316	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Part Lot 80 DP 22316	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_6981) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Mahurangi River runs through areas of this parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Important to protect and enhance natural environment to establish a thriving ecosystem and so park users can continue to connect with nature.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Protect and enhance natural values within the reserve particularly native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Auckland Council disclaims any liability whatsoever in connection with any action taken in reliance of this document for any error, deficiency, flaw or omission contained in it.
© 2021 Auckland Council

